No. _____

In The Supreme Court of the United States

TIMOTHY K. MOORE, in his official capacity as Speaker of the North Carolina House of Representatives; PHILIP E. BERGER, in his official capacity as President Pro Tempore of the North Carolina Senate; BOBBY HEATH; MAXINE WHITLEY; and ALAN SWAIN,

Applicants,

v.

DAMON CIRCOSTA, in his official capacity as Chair of the North Carolina State Board of Elections; STELLA ANDERSON, in her official capacity as a member of the North Carolina State Board of Elections; JEFFERSON CARMON III, in his official capacity as a member of the North Carolina State Board of Elections; and KAREN BRINSON BELL, in her official capacity as the Executive Director of the North Carolina State Board of Elections,

Respondents,

&

NORTH CAROLINA ALLIANCE FOR RETIRED AMERICANS; BARKER FOWLER; BECKY JOHNSON; JADE JUREK; ROSALYN KOCIEMBA; TOM KOCIEMBA; SANDRA MALONE; and CAREN RABINOWITZ,

Intervenor-Respondents.

On Application for Injunction Pending Appeal from the United States Court of Appeals for the Fourth Circuit

APPENDIX

October 22, 2020

(Counsel listed on reverse)

David H. Thompson
Counsel of Record
Peter A. Patterson
Nicole J. Moss
John W. Tienken
Nicholas A. Varone
COOPER & KIRK PLLC
1523 New Hampshire Ave., NW
Washington, DC 20036
Telephone: (202) 220-9636
Fax: (202) 220-9601
dthompson@cooperkirk.com

Nathan A. Huff
PHELPS DUNBAR LLP
4140 ParkLake Ave., Suite 100
Raleigh, NC 27612
Telephone: (919) 789-5300
Fax: (919) 789-5301

Counsel for Applicants

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

APPENDIX A

EXHIBIT 4

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS

Mailing Address:
P.O. Box 27255, Raleigh, NC 27611
(919) 814-0700 or
(866) 522-4723
Fax: (919) 715-0135

TO: Governor Roy Cooper; Speaker Tim Moore; President Pro Tempore Phil Berger; Joint Legislative Elections Oversight Committee; Joint Legislative Oversight Committee on General Government; and House Select Committee on COVID-19, Continuity of State Operations Working Group

FROM: Karen Brinson Bell, Executive Director

RE: Recommendations to Address Election-Related Issues Affected by COVID-19

DATE: March 26, 2020

The spread of the novel coronavirus (COVID-19) impacts the conduct of elections and daily operations for the State Board of Elections (State Board) and county boards of elections. In response, our agency has taken a number of actions in recent days and weeks to address election-related impacts of the pandemic and inform the public about our efforts. These include:

- An emergency Executive Order issued on March 20, 2020, that, among other things, rescheduled the Republican second primary in Congressional District 11 from May 12, 2020, to June 23, 2020.

- An amended Administrative Rule 08 NCAC 01 .0106, by both emergency and proposed temporary rulemaking, to clarify the Executive Director's statutory authority to exercise emergency powers to conduct an election in a district where the normal schedule for the election is disrupted by a natural disaster, extremely inclement weather, or armed conflict. The amendment clarifies that a catastrophe arising from natural causes includes a disease epidemic or other public health incident that makes it impossible or extremely hazardous for elections officials or voters to reach or otherwise access the voting place or that creates a significant risk of physical harm to persons in the voting place, or that would otherwise convince a reasonable person to avoid traveling to or being in a voting place.

- Numbered Memo 2020-11, released on March 15, 2020, provides guidance on immediate actions that may be taken by authority of the Executive Director and other steps that may be taken by county boards of elections.

- Establishment of a working group of State and county election officials to consider immediate steps that should be taken for the conduct of the federal second primary and also more long-term steps including legislative requests to administer elections in times of disease epidemics, necessary measures if mail balloting were expanded, and efforts that must be taken to ensure the health and well-being of voters and workers during in-person voting.

- A statement released by the NCSBE on March 12, 2020.

While the State Board will continue to administer elections in the wake of COVID-19 within our current legal authority, the State Board respectfully recommends the General Assembly consider making the following statutory changes to address the impacts of the coronavirus pandemic on our elections. We believe that, in order to ensure continuity and avoid voter confusion, the changes should be made permanent, except where indicated otherwise.

- **Expand options for absentee requests.** We recommend allowing a voter to submit an absentee ballot request form by fax and email. Current law restricts the return of the absentee request form to the voter and the voter's near relative or legal guardian, and restricts the methods by which the requests can be returned to in-person or by mail or designated delivery service. We also recommend a limited exception to G.S. § 163-230.2(e)(2) to allow county boards of elections to pre-fill a voter's information on an absentee request form. The voter or near relative would still be required to sign the form, but this change would allow voters who are home due to COVID-19 to request an absentee request form by phone and have a pre-filled form sent to them rather than having to travel to the county board office to receive assistance.

- **Establish online portal for absentee requests.** The State Board expects a large increase in the number of voters who choose to vote absentee by mail this year, and creating an online portal for absentee voting would make it easier for voters to request an absentee ballot from home. The voter or near relative would provide identifying information (including the voter's date of birth and the last four digits of the voter's Social Security or drivers license number), and an electronic signature as defined in G.S. § 66-312 of the Uniform Electronic Transaction Act would be permitted. An allocation of funds to purchase a program or application to support this functionality may be needed.

- **Allow a voter to include a copy of a HAVA document with their absentee request form if the voter is unable to provide their drivers license number or last four digits of their Social Security number.** We recommend allowing a voter who did not include their drivers license number or the last four digits of their Social Security number the option to include a copy of a current utility bill, bank statement, government check, paycheck, or other government document showing the name and address of the voter. Making this change to G.S. § 163-230.2 would make it easier for those who wish to vote absentee by-mail to do so. The State Board has received multiple reports from county boards of elections and from voters that, without this option, some voters are no longer able to request an absentee ballot. This particularly affects senior citizens who may not have a drivers license number and cannot recall or do not have access to their Social Security number. Allowing this option will make it easier for those most at risk of contracting COVID-19 to vote absentee by mail.

- **Establish a fund to pay for postage for returned absentee ballots.** Elections officials across the nation are anticipating a surge in absentee voting in light of

restrictions on movement imposed due to the spread of COVID-19. Prepaid postage would increase the likelihood that a voter would return their ballot, would eliminate the need for a voter to leave their home to purchase postage, and would also decrease any incentive for a voter to turn their ballot over to someone else. Prepaid postage for the return of absentee ballots would also further enable residents and patients of facilities such as nursing homes and group homes to return their ballots safely, easily, and with minimal human contact.

- **Reduce or eliminate the witness requirement.** In light of social distancing requirements to prevent the spread of COVID-19, we recommend reducing the witness requirement for the certification on absentee container-return envelopes. Currently, a voter must have their absentee envelope signed by two witnesses or one notary. North Carolina residents are currently being asked to stay at home, and without a timeline for when the disease will be under control, requiring only one witness would reduce the likelihood that a voter would have to go out into the community or invite someone to their home to have their ballot witnessed. Eliminating the witness requirement altogether is another option and would further reduce the risk.

- **Modify procedure for counting of ballots on Election Day.** To allow county boards of elections more time to process the anticipated surge in absentee ballots, we recommend amending the law to provide that ballots received by the Saturday prior to the election must be counted on Election Day, and all other absentee ballots that are timely received will be counted on the day of the canvass. Currently, G.S. § 163-234(2) requires county boards to meet on Election Day to count all absentee ballots received by 5:00 p.m. on the day before the election. Changing the timeframe for when absentee ballots are counted would help ease the burden of an increased volume of absentee ballots, especially in larger counties. This change would not affect the deadline for the county boards to receive absentee ballots, nor would it affect which ballots are counted; rather, it would ameliorate the anticipated increase in absentee ballots received by county boards between the Saturday before the election and 5:00 p.m. on the day before the election. As part of this change, we also recommend extending county canvass to 14 days after the election, rather than 10 days after the election as provided in G.S. § 163-182.5(b), to allow county boards of elections sufficient time to count the large number of ballots that are anticipated being received; State Board canvass would also need to extended accordingly.

- **Temporarily modify restrictions on assistance in care facilities.** Currently, G.S. § 163-226.3(a)(4) makes it a Class I felony for an owner, director, manager, or employee of a hospital, clinic, nursing home, or adult care home to assist a voter in that facility in requesting, voting, or returning the voter's absentee ballot. There are important reasons to discourage facility employees from assisting patients and residents with their absentee requests and with voting their ballots. However, many localities are currently restricting or banning visitors to facilities, and an Executive Order issued by the Governor prevents visitors altogether to reduce the spread of COVID-19. With this in mind, it may not be possible for

multipartisan assistance teams (MATs), or others who would traditionally assist facility residents, to provide assistance. Individuals may also be unwilling to serve on MATs due to the increased risk of transmission of COVID-19 at a facility. Many voters in these facilities do require help with requesting, voting, and/or returning their ballots, and with no option available for assistance they may effectively be disenfranchised. We suggest considering options, such as temporarily allowing a facility employee to assist, to ensure these voters are able to continue to exercise their right to vote.

- **Clarify authorization for telephonic meetings.** It would be helpful to clarify that telephonic meetings and meetings held by other remote means are specifically authorized by the open meetings law. State Board counsel construe Article 33C of Chapter 143 to permit telephonic and other remotely held meetings. However, the UNC School of Government has a different interpretation of the law based on its stated familiarity with the law's history.

- **Expand student pollworker program.** We are recommending expanding the student pollworker program to allow students to fill the role of judge or chief judge, to allow juniors or seniors to serve as long as they are at least 16 years old, and to allow service as a pollworker to count as an approved school trip. Chief judges and judges would still be appointed from recommendations provided by the political parties. Currently, G.S. § 163-42.1 requires students be at least 17 years old and only allows them to serve in the role of precinct assistant. It also requires the principal of the student's school to recommend the student; we suggest this section include an exception to that requirement if the school is closed. These changes would increase the county boards of elections' recruitment of students, who tend to be less at risk of COVID-19. The changes will be especially necessary if large numbers of pollworkers are unable to serve. The average age of pollworkers in North Carolina is around 70 and the role requires significant interaction with the public, so we anticipate that pollworkers in at-risk categories may be advised not to serve or may be unable to serve this year.

- **Make Election Day a holiday.** Designating Election Day as a State holiday would expand the potential pool of pollworkers to students, teachers, and younger individuals. It would also encourage state and county employees to work the polls. These groups tend to be in a lower-risk category for COVID-19 and therefore would be an asset given current concerns. An alternative option would be to provide paid leave for state and county employees who serve as pollworkers and providing course credit for student pollworkers.

- **Increase pay for pollworkers.** Precinct officials safeguard the democratic process and help ensure confidence in the system. Increasing pay for pollworkers will help county boards of elections recruit and retain a strong elections workforce this year and for years to come. Current pay for precinct officials is the state minimum wage, $7.25 per hour. G.S. § 163-46. On Election Day, pollworkers must serve for the entire day without leaving the site—a shift of more than 14 hours. The minimum wage requirement was put in place in 1981 (see Session

Law 1981-796). Ensuring that pollworkers' unemployment benefits are not affected by their service is another way to increase recruitment efforts.

- **Eliminate requirement that a majority of pollworkers reside in precinct.** Eliminating the requirement in G.S. § 163-41(c) that a majority of pollworkers at a polling place must reside in the precinct would provide county boards of elections with greater flexibility to staff their precincts. It would increase the likelihood a county board of elections would be able to keep a polling place open rather than having to combine it with another polling place to meet the residency requirement.

- **Temporarily suspend purchase and contract requirements for elections-related supplies and other items.** To allow the State Board and county boards to continue operating in a time when many business and government entities have reduced capacity or have closed, temporarily lifting the purchase and contract requirements of Article 3 of Chapter 143 in 2020 would significantly speed up the ability to procure necessary supplies.

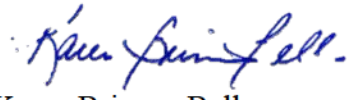
- **Match HAVA funds.** In order to receive federal elections security funds that were authorized in late 2019, the State must make a 20% match. This funding will be indispensable in our agency's continued effort to secure North Carolina's elections. This is true even more so as we react and respond to the pandemic, since times of crisis and uncertainty increase the threats of cyber attacks, phishing attempts, and scams. Federal authorities have also indicated these funds may be used for COVID-19 response efforts such as cleaning supplies and protective masks for staff and pollworkers, resources to meet an unanticipated increased demand for mail ballots due to self-isolation and quarantine in response to COVID-19, and temporary staff to process the increased absentee ballot demand. Funds may also be used for costs incurred to communicate law changes, such as changes in absentee-by-mail ballot rules, that could result from the pandemic. Exempting HAVA-funded positions at the State Board from a possible hiring freeze would also be important to ensuring the agency is able to continue to secure the statewide voter registration database and many other duties to protect North Carolina's elections from cyber threats.

- **One-Stop.** Consider whether changes to one-stop requirements, such as site and hour requirements, may be needed in light of the uncertainty regarding containment of the COVID-19 pandemic by the early voting period in October 2020. Currently, if any one-stop site is open all one stop-sites must be open and all sites other than the county board office must be open 8:00 a.m. to 7:30 p.m. County boards of elections need flexibility to determine hours because they are affected differently by, and respond differently to, the COVID-19 pandemic.

While the situation with COVID-19 is changing on a daily and sometimes hourly basis, we believe the above recommendations will help the elections that form the basis of North Carolina's democracy remain strong and resilient in these uncertain times.

We are appreciative of the appointment of the House Select Committee on COVID-19, Continuity of State Operations Working Group, and I stand ready to answer your questions or provide any other information that may be useful in consideration of these recommendations.

Sincerely,



Karen Brinson Bell
Executive Director
State Board of Elections

APPENDIX B

EXHIBIT B

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS

Mailing Address:
P.O. Box 27255
Raleigh, NC 27611

(919) 814-0700 or
(866) 522-4723

Fax: (919) 715-0135

Numbered Memo 2020-19

TO: County Boards of Elections

FROM: Karen Brinson Bell, Executive Director

RE: Absentee Processes

DATE: August 21, 2020

As you know—and are preparing for—we are expecting an unprecedented number of voters who will vote absentee-by-mail during the 2020 general election. In light of this, statewide uniformity and consistency in reviewing and processing these ballots will be more essential than ever. County boards of elections must ensure that the votes of all eligible voters are counted using the same standards, regardless of the county in which the voter resides.

This numbered memo directs the procedure county boards must use to address deficiencies in absentee ballots. The purpose of this numbered memo is to ensure that a voter is provided every opportunity to correct certain deficiencies, while at the same time recognizing that processes must be manageable for county boards of elections to timely complete required tasks.[1]

1. No Signature Verification

County boards shall accept the voter's signature on the container-return envelope if it appears to be made by the voter, meaning the signature on the envelope appears to be the name of the voter and not some other person. Absent clear evidence to the contrary, the county board shall presume that the voter's signature is that of the voter, even if the signature is illegible. A voter may sign their signature or make their mark.

The law does not require that the voter's signature on the envelope be compared with the voter's signature in their registration record. Verification of the voter's identity is completed through the witness requirement. See also Numbered Memo 2020-15, which explains that signature comparison is not permissible for absentee request forms.

[1] This numbered memo is issued pursuant to the State Board of Elections' general supervisory authority over elections as set forth in G.S. § 163-22(a) and the authority of the Executive Director in G.S. § 163-26.

2. Types of Deficiencies

Trained county board staff shall review each executed container-return envelope the office receives to determine if there are any deficiencies. Review of the container-return envelope for deficiencies occurs *after* intake. The initial review is conducted by staff to expedite processing of the envelopes.

Deficiencies fall into two main categories: those that can be cured with an affidavit and those that cannot be cured. If a deficiency cannot be cured, the ballot must be spoiled and a new ballot issued if there is time to mail the voter a new ballot that the voter would receive by Election Day. See Section 3 of this memo, Voter Notification.

2.1. Deficiencies Curable with an Affidavit (Civilian and UOCAVA)

The following deficiencies can be cured by sending the voter an affidavit:

- Voter did not sign the Voter Certification
- Voter signed in the wrong place

The cure affidavit process applies to civilian and UOCAVA voters.

2.2. Deficiencies that Require the Ballot to Be Spoiled (Civilian)

The following deficiencies cannot be cured by affidavit, because the missing information comes from someone other than the voter:

- Witness or assistant did not print name[2]
- Witness or assistant did not print address[3]
- Witness or assistant did not sign
- Witness or assistant signed on the wrong line
- Upon arrival at the county board office, the envelope is unsealed or appears to have been opened and re-sealed

If a county board receives a container-return envelope with one of these deficiencies, county board staff shall spoil the ballot and reissue a ballot along with a notice explaining the county board office's action, in accordance with this numbered memo.

---

[2] If the name is readable and on the correct line, even if it is written in cursive script, for example, it does not invalidate the container-return envelope.

[3] Failure to list a witness's ZIP code does not invalidate the container-return envelope. G.S. § 163-231(a)(5).

2.3. Deficiencies that require board action

Some deficiencies cannot be resolved by staff and require action by the county board. These include situations where the deficiency is first noticed at a board meeting or if it becomes apparent during a board meeting that no ballot or more than one ballot is in the container-return envelope If the county board disapproves a container-return envelope by majority vote in a board meeting, it shall proceed according to the notification process outlined in Section 3.

3. Voter Notification

If a county board office receives a container-return envelope with a deficiency, it shall contact the voter in writing within one business day of identifying the deficiency to inform the voter there is an issue with their absentee ballot and enclosing a cure affidavit or new ballot, as directed by Section 2. The written notice shall also include information on how to vote in-person during the early voting period and on Election Day. The written notice shall be sent to the address to which the voter requested their ballot be sent; however, if the deficiency can be cured and the voter has an email address on file, the county board shall send the cure affidavit to the voter by email. The notice shall also state that, if the voter prefers, they may appear at the county canvass to contest the status of their absentee ballot.

There is not time to reissue a ballot if it would be mailed the Friday before the election, October 30, 2020, or later. Within one business day of the determination that the container-return envelope is deficient, the county board shall:

1. Notify the voter by phone or email, if available, to provide information about how to vote in-person at early voting or on Election Day, if the determination is made between the Friday before the election and Election Day (between October 30 and November 3, 2020), and inform the voter about the ability to contest the status of their absentee ballot at county canvass; and
2. Notify the voter by mail. This notification shall inform the voter about the ability to contest the status of their absentee ballot at county canvass.

Receipt of the Cure Affidavit

The cure affidavit must be received by the county board of elections by no later than 5 p.m. on Thursday, November 12, 2020, the day before county canvass. The cure affidavit may be submitted to the county board office by fax, email, in person, or by mail or commercial carrier. If a voter appears in person at the county board office, they may also be given and fill out a new cure affidavit. The cure affidavit may only be returned by the voter, the voter's near relative or legal guardian, or a multipartisan assistance team (MAT).

A wet ink signature is not required, but the signature used must be unique to the individual. A typed signature is not acceptable, even if it is cursive or italics such as is commonly seen with a program such as DocuSign.

4. Late Absentee Ballots

Voters whose ballots are not counted due to being late shall be mailed a notice stating the reason for the deficiency and they may appear at the county canvass to contest the status of their absentee ballot.

4.1. Civilian Ballots

Civilian absentee ballots must be received by the county board office by 5 p.m. on Election Day, November 3, 2020, or, if postmarked by Election Day, by 5:00 p.m. three days after the election, November 6, 2020.[4] Civilian absentee ballots received after this time are invalid.

4.2. UOCAVA Ballots

Ballots from UOCAVA voters must be received by the county board office by 7:30 p.m. on Election Day, November 3, 2020, or submitted for mailing, electronic transmission, or fax by 12:01 a.m. on Election Day, at the place where the voter completes the ballot.[5] If mailed, UOCAVA ballots must be received by the close of the business on the day before county canvass. County canvass is scheduled for November 13, 2020, and therefore the deadline would be November 12, 2020. UOCAVA ballots received after the statutorily required time are invalid.

5. Hearing at Canvass

If the voter appears in person at the county canvass to contest the disapproval of their deficient ballot, the county board shall provide the voter with an opportunity to be heard. The county board shall determine by majority vote whether the decision to disapprove the absentee container-return envelope should be reconsidered. The burden shall be on the voter to prove by a preponderance of the evidence that their container-return envelope was properly executed and timely received. The voter cannot "cure" a deficient absentee container-return envelope at the hearing.

6. Return of the Ballot

6.1. Method of Return

Civilian absentee ballots may be returned:

- In person at the county board office;
- In person at a one-stop early voting site in the voter's county;
- By mail or commercial carrier.

---

[4] G.S. § 163-231(b).

[5] G.S. §§ 163-231(b); 163- 258.10.

An absentee ballot returned to a polling place on Election Day shall not be counted. Precinct officials shall be trained to instruct a voter who brings their ballot to the polling place to instead return it to the county board office or mail it the same day ensuring a postmark is affixed.

6.2. Who May Return a Ballot

Only the voter, or the voter's near relative or legal guardian, is permitted to possess an absentee ballot.[6] A multipartisan assistance team (MAT) or a third party may not take possession of an absentee ballot. For this reason, county boards are required by rule to log absentee ballots that are delivered in person to their county board office. The log, which is completed by the person dropping off the ballot, shall include the name of the voter, name of person delivering the ballot, relationship to the voter, phone number and current address of person delivering the ballot, date and time of delivery of the ballot, and signature or mark of the person delivering the ballot certifying that the information is true that that they are the voter or the voter's near relative or legal guardian.[7]

Because of the requirements about who can deliver a ballot, and because of the logging requirement, an absentee ballot may not be left in an unmanned drop box. The county board shall ensure that, if they have a drop box, slot, or similar container at their office, the container has a sign indicating that absentee ballots may not be deposited in it.

Failure to comply with the logging requirement, or delivery of an absentee ballot by a person other than the voter, the voter's near relative, or the voter's legal guardian, is not sufficient evidence in and of itself to establish that the voter did not lawfully vote their ballot.[8] A county board shall not disapprove an absentee ballot solely because it was delivered by someone who was not authorized to possess the ballot. The county board may, however, consider the delivery of a ballot in accordance with the rule, 08 NCAC 18 .0102, in conjunction with other evidence in determining whether the container-return envelope has been properly executed.

---

[6] It is a class I felony for any person other than the voter's near relative or legal guardian to take possession for delivery to a voter or for return to a county board of elections the absentee ballot of any voter. G.S. § 163-223.6(a)(5).

[7] 08 NCAC 18 .0102.

[8] *Id.* Compare G.S. § 163-230.2(3), as amended by Section 1.3.(a) of Session Law 2019-239, which states that an absentee request form returned to the county board by someone other than an unauthorized person is invalid.

Absentee Board Meetings

Pursuant to Session Law 2020-17, county boards will begin holding their absentee board meetings the fifth Tuesday before the election, rather than the third Tuesday before the election. Because the meetings must be noticed at least 30 days prior to the election, county boards should consider noticing additional meetings in order to plan for the increased volume of absentee ballots that are expected for this election.[9] The meetings may later be cancelled if the county board does not have absentee container-return envelopes to consider at that meeting. Additional guidance will be forthcoming regarding processing the increased volume of absentee ballots at these board meetings.

[9] G.S. § 163-230.1(f).

Absentee Cure Affidavit

Instructions

You are receiving this affidavit because you did not sign the absentee ballot container-return envelope, or because you signed in the wrong place. For your absentee ballot to be counted, complete and return this affidavit as soon as possible. **It must be received by your county board of elections by no later than 5 p.m. on Thursday, November 12, 2020, the day before the county canvass.** You, your near relative or legal guardian, or a multipartisan assistance team (MAT), can return the affidavit by:

- Email
- Fax
- Delivering it in person to the county board of elections office
- Mail or commercial carrier

If this affidavit is not returned to the county board of elections by the deadline, your absentee ballot will not count. You may still vote in person during the early voting period (October 15-October 31) or on Election Day, November 3, 2020.

READ AND COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING:

I am an eligible voter in this election and registered to vote in [name] County, North Carolina. I solemnly swear or affirm that I requested, voted, and returned an absentee ballot for the November 3, 2020 general election and that I have not voted and will not vote more than one ballot in this election. I understand that fraudulently or falsely completing this affidavit is a Class I felony under Chapter 163 of the North Carolina General Statutes.

_____

Voter's Name

_____

Voter's Signature

_____

Voter's Address

APPENDIX C

EXHIBIT 3

EXHIBIT 1

Email Correspondence (August 6, 2020)

From: Hilary Harris Klein
To: Peters, Alec; Narasimhan, Sripriya; jsherman@fairelectionscenter.org; george.varghese@wilmerhale.com; joseph.yu@wilmerhale.com; rebecca.lee@wilmerhale.com; Allison Riggs
Cc: Hathcock, Kathryne; McHenry, Neal; Love, Katelyn
Subject: RE: [External]RE: DemNC v. NCSBOE - cure remedy
Date: Friday, September 25, 2020 5:19:00 PM

Thank you Alec. We can make 3 – 3:30pm work. Please see the below conference details.

Join Zoom Meeting
https://zoom.us/j/96602468251?pwd=byttbFpndWdCa3lGcUZ1VHhlZzlvUT09

Meeting ID: 966 0246 8251
Passcode: 866291
One tap mobile
+19292056099,,96602468251#,,,,,,0#,,866291# US (New York)
+13017158592,,96602468251#,,,,,,0#,,866291# US (Germantown)

Dial by your location
+1 929 205 6099 US (New York)
+1 301 715 8592 US (Germantown)
+1 312 626 6799 US (Chicago)
+1 669 900 6833 US (San Jose)
+1 253 215 8782 US (Tacoma)
+1 346 248 7799 US (Houston)
Meeting ID: 966 0246 8251
Passcode: 866291
Find your local number: https://zoom.us/u/ads1oIO2Kd

Hilary Harris Klein
919-323-3380 ext. 119 | hilaryhklein@scsj.org

From: Peters, Alec <apeters@ncdoj.gov>
Sent: Friday, September 25, 2020 5:11 PM
To: Hilary Harris Klein <hilaryhklein@scsj.org>; Narasimhan, Sripriya <SNarasimhan@ncdoj.gov>; jsherman@fairelectionscenter.org; george.varghese@wilmerhale.com; joseph.yu@wilmerhale.com; rebecca.lee@wilmerhale.com; Allison Riggs <AllisonRiggs@southerncoalition.org>
Cc: Hathcock, Kathryne <KHathcock@ncdoj.gov>; McHenry, Neal <NMcHenry@ncdoj.gov>; Love, Katelyn <Katelyn.Love@ncsbe.gov>
Subject: RE: [External]RE: DemNC v. NCSBOE - cure remedy

I'm afraid we're not available at 10 Monday morning. It looks as though the possibilities on Monday for us are from 11–1, and from 3–on. If those times don't work, we can look at Tuesday.

BTW, I would not expect Beth and Neal to be part of this conversation. Their role in this case has been in their capacities as counsel to the Department of Transportation, Division of Motor Vehicles,

and to the Department of Health and Human Services, neither of which are involved in cure procedures.

— Alec

Alexander McC. Peters
Chief Deputy Attorney General
919.716.6400
apeters@ncdoj.gov
114 W. Edenton St., Raleigh, NC 27603
ncdoj.gov

From: Hilary Harris Klein <hilaryhklein@scsj.org>
Sent: Friday, September 25, 2020 4:52 PM
To: Peters, Alec <apeters@ncdoj.gov>; Narasimhan, Sripriya <SNarasimhan@ncdoj.gov>; jsherman@fairelectionscenter.org; george.varghese@wilmerhale.com; joseph.yu@wilmerhale.com; rebecca.lee@wilmerhale.com; Allison Riggs <AllisonRiggs@southerncoalition.org>
Cc: Hathcock, Kathryne <KHathcock@ncdoj.gov>; McHenry, Neal <NMcHenry@ncdoj.gov>; Love, Katelyn <Katelyn.Love@ncsbe.gov>
Subject: RE: [External]RE: DemNC v. NCSBOE - cure remedy

Thank you Alec. How about 10am on Monday? I will send out a calendar invite with conference details if that works for everyone.

Kind regards,

Hilary

Hilary Harris Klein
919-323-3380 ext. 119 | hilaryhklein@scsj.org

From: Peters, Alec <apeters@ncdoj.gov>
Sent: Friday, September 25, 2020 4:32 PM
To: Hilary Harris Klein <hilaryhklein@scsj.org>; Narasimhan, Sripriya <SNarasimhan@ncdoj.gov>; jsherman@fairelectionscenter.org; george.varghese@wilmerhale.com; joseph.yu@wilmerhale.com; rebecca.lee@wilmerhale.com; Allison Riggs <AllisonRiggs@southerncoalition.org>
Cc: Hathcock, Kathryne <KHathcock@ncdoj.gov>; McHenry, Neal <NMcHenry@ncdoj.gov>; Love, Katelyn <Katelyn.Love@ncsbe.gov>
Subject: RE: [External]RE: DemNC v. NCSBOE - cure remedy

Hilary, I apologize if there has been confusion. I had not been back in touch because I knew Priya was in conversation with you, which we intended as responsive to your emails. I'm sorry if that

wasn't clear. As Priya says below, we are happy to continue to confer cooperatively.

Best regards,
Alec

Alexander McC. Peters
Chief Deputy Attorney General
919.716.6400
apeters@ncdoj.gov
114 W. Edenton St., Raleigh, NC 27603
ncdoj.gov

From: Hilary Harris Klein <hilaryhklein@scsj.org>
Sent: Friday, September 25, 2020 3:30 PM
To: Narasimhan, Sripriya <SNarasimhan@ncdoj.gov>; jsherman@fairelectionscenter.org; george.varghese@wilmerhale.com; joseph.yu@wilmerhale.com; rebecca.lee@wilmerhale.com; Allison Riggs <AllisonRiggs@southerncoalition.org>
Cc: Peters, Alec <apeters@ncdoj.gov>; Hathcock, Kathryne <KHathcock@ncdoj.gov>; McHenry, Neal <NMcHenry@ncdoj.gov>; Love, Katelyn <Katelyn.Love@ncsbe.gov>
Subject: RE: [External]RE: DemNC v. NCSBOE - cure remedy

Hi Priya,
My email was directed to those attorneys appearing in this matter, who have yet to respond to any of my below inquiries or to indicate that you would be acting in this litigation in their stead. And while I appreciate our calls have covered some of these issues, I also understood they were outside the litigation context per your representation to that effect.
In any event, I would look forward to conferring on these issues at your earliest convenience, and can be available 4:30 – 5pm today, at various times over the weekend, or Monday 10am-11am or 2pm–3pm.
Kind regards,
Hilary

Hilary Harris Klein
919-323-3380 ext. 119 | hilaryhklein@scsj.org

From: Narasimhan, Sripriya <SNarasimhan@ncdoj.gov>
Sent: Friday, September 25, 2020 2:52 PM
To: Hilary Harris Klein <hilaryhklein@scsj.org>; jsherman@fairelectionscenter.org; george.varghese@wilmerhale.com; joseph.yu@wilmerhale.com; rebecca.lee@wilmerhale.com; Allison Riggs <AllisonRiggs@southerncoalition.org>
Cc: Peters, Alec <apeters@ncdoj.gov>; Hathcock, Kathryne <KHathcock@ncdoj.gov>; McHenry, Neal <NMcHenry@ncdoj.gov>; Love, Katelyn <Katelyn.Love@ncsbe.gov>
Subject: FW: [External]RE: DemNC v. NCSBOE - cure remedy

Hilary,

Thank you for your email. I'm surprised at your assertion that there has been a lack of engagement on these issues as you and I have had several conversations in the past couple of weeks—all addressing issues you've raised here. In fact, we last spoke on Wednesday about these same topics. DOJ and the State Board are happy to continue to confer cooperatively, as we have been doing for the last several weeks.

Thanks,
Priya

Sripriya Narasimhan
Deputy General Counsel
North Carolina Department of Justice
114 W. Edenton St., Raleigh, NC 27603
Tel: (919) 716-6421 * Email: snarasimhan@ncdoj.gov

From: Hilary Harris Klein <hilaryhklein@scsj.org>
Sent: Friday, September 25, 2020 2:26 PM
To: Peters, Alec <apeters@ncdoj.gov>; Hathcock, Kathryne <KHathcock@ncdoj.gov>; McHenry, Neal <NMcHenry@ncdoj.gov>
Cc: 'Jon Sherman' <jsherman@fairelectionscenter.org>; 'Varghese, George' <George.Varghese@wilmerhale.com>; 'Yu, Joseph J.' <Joseph.Yu@wilmerhale.com>; Lee, Rebecca <Rebecca.Lee@wilmerhale.com>; Allison Riggs <AllisonRiggs@southerncoalition.org>; Love, Katelyn <Katelyn.Love@ncsbe.gov>
Subject: RE: [External]RE: DemNC v. NCSBOE - cure remedy

Dear Alec, Neal, and Kathryne,

I am writing to express our concern with the SBE's lack of compliance with the PI Order. To date, we are not aware of any communication from defendants to the county boards of elections regarding the PI Order in place, including specifically that counties may not "disallow[] or reject[] . . . absentee ballots without due process as to those ballots with a material error that is subject to remediation." (PI Order, p. 187). If our understanding is not correct, we ask that you clarify where and how this communication has been made to the counties and how the SBE intends to monitor compliance with this direction. Without this direction, we perceive a substantial risk that county boards of elections will reject ballots in the meetings that are to start September 29, 2020 without having afforded due process to voters in violation of the PI Order.

Additionally, the revised memo issued September 22, 2020 (Numbered Memo 2020-19) now omits any mention of voters having any opportunity to be heard during canvass regarding material errors on their ballots as an option. This is further concerning, in addition to other issues we have raised to your attention in prior correspondence.

We remain confused at your lack of engagement with us on these issues, and believe that conferring in good faith would allow us to resolve these issues without the need for further court involvement. We can be available later today, over this weekend, or Monday 10am-11am or 2pm–3pm to discuss.

Kind regards,

Hilary

Hilary Harris Klein
919-323-3380 ext. 119 | hilaryhklein@scsj.org

From: Hilary Harris Klein
Sent: Friday, September 18, 2020 4:45 PM
To: 'Peters, Alec' <apeters@ncdoj.gov>; Hathcock, Kathryne <KHathcock@ncdoj.gov>; McHenry, Neal <NMcHenry@ncdoj.gov>
Cc: 'Jon Sherman' <jsherman@fairelectionscenter.org>; 'Varghese, George' <George.Varghese@wilmerhale.com>; 'Yu, Joseph J.' <Joseph.Yu@wilmerhale.com>; Lee, Rebecca <Rebecca.Lee@wilmerhale.com>; Allison Riggs <AllisonRiggs@southerncoalition.org>; Love, Katelyn <Katelyn.Love@ncsbe.gov>
Subject: RE: [External]RE: DemNC v. NCSBOE - cure remedy

Dear Alec, Kathryne, and Neal,

I'm following up on my correspondence below and to express our growing concerns about the status of the due process relief that has been ordered. We understand that, last Friday (September 11), counties were directed to halt sending voter notification of deficiencies pending further guidance but that no such further guidance has been issued, and thus it appears the county processing of absentee ballots may be currently stalled. We also recognize some urgency given that county boards of election are to start meeting on September 29 (one and a half weeks from now) to formally accept / reject absentee ballots. We would like to avoid any unnecessary motions practice and therefore seek again to meet and confer with you regarding the relief ordered by the Court on August 4. We can be available Monday 10am – 2pm or 2pm – 4pm.

Kind regards,

Hilary

Hilary Harris Klein
919-323-3380 ext. 119 | hilaryhklein@scsj.org

From: Hilary Harris Klein
Sent: Wednesday, September 2, 2020 10:29 AM
To: 'Peters, Alec' <apeters@ncdoj.gov>; Hathcock, Kathryne <KHathcock@ncdoj.gov>; McHenry, Neal <NMcHenry@ncdoj.gov>
Cc: 'Jon Sherman' <jsherman@fairelectionscenter.org>; 'Varghese, George' <George.Varghese@wilmerhale.com>; 'Yu, Joseph J.' <Joseph.Yu@wilmerhale.com>; Lee, Rebecca <Rebecca.Lee@wilmerhale.com>; Allison Riggs <AllisonRiggs@southerncoalition.org>; Love, Katelyn <Katelyn.Love@ncsbe.gov>

Subject: RE: [External]RE: DemNC v. NCSBOE - cure remedy

Dear Alec, Kathryne, and Neal,

I'm following up on my letter from a week ago to see if you are available to discuss. We would be available tomorrow 12 – 1:30pm.

Kind regards,

Hilary

Hilary Harris Klein
919-323-3380 ext. 119 | hilaryhklein@scsj.org

From: Hilary Harris Klein
Sent: Wednesday, August 26, 2020 10:37 AM
To: 'Peters, Alec' <apeters@ncdoj.gov>; Hathcock, Kathryne <KHathcock@ncdoj.gov>; McHenry, Neal <NMcHenry@ncdoj.gov>
Cc: 'Jon Sherman' <jsherman@fairelectionscenter.org>; 'Varghese, George' <George.Varghese@wilmerhale.com>; 'Yu, Joseph J.' <Joseph.Yu@wilmerhale.com>; Lee, Rebecca <Rebecca.Lee@wilmerhale.com>; Allison Riggs <AllisonRiggs@southerncoalition.org>; Love, Katelyn <Katelyn.Love@ncsbe.gov>
Subject: RE: [External]RE: DemNC v. NCSBOE - cure remedy

Dear Alec, Kathryn, and Neal,

Please see the attached follow-up letter regarding and the cure remedy ordered by the Court on August 4, 2020 and Numbered Memo 2020-19.

Kind regards,

Hilary

Hilary Harris Klein
919-323-3380 ext. 119 | hilaryhklein@scsj.org

From: Hilary Harris Klein
Sent: Wednesday, August 12, 2020 12:51 PM
To: 'Peters, Alec' <apeters@ncdoj.gov>; Hathcock, Kathryne <KHathcock@ncdoj.gov>; McHenry, Neal <NMcHenry@ncdoj.gov>
Cc: 'Jon Sherman' <jsherman@fairelectionscenter.org>; 'Varghese, George' <George.Varghese@wilmerhale.com>; 'Yu, Joseph J.' <Joseph.Yu@wilmerhale.com>; Lee, Rebecca <Rebecca.Lee@wilmerhale.com>; Allison Riggs <AllisonRiggs@southerncoalition.org>; Love, Katelyn <Katelyn.Love@ncsbe.gov>
Subject: RE: [External]RE: DemNC v. NCSBOE - cure remedy

Dear Alec, Kathryne, and Neal,

Please see the attached letter regarding the cure remedy ordered by the Court on August 4, 2020.

Kind regards,

Hilary

Hilary Harris Klein
919-323-3380 ext. 119 | hilaryhklein@scsj.org

From: Allison Riggs <AllisonRiggs@southerncoalition.org>
Sent: Friday, August 7, 2020 10:02 AM
To: 'Peters, Alec' <apeters@ncdoj.gov>; Hathcock, Kathryne <KHathcock@ncdoj.gov>; McHenry, Neal <NMcHenry@ncdoj.gov>; Love, Katelyn <Katelyn.Love@ncsbe.gov>
Cc: Hilary Harris Klein <hilaryhklein@scsj.org>; 'Jon Sherman' <jsherman@fairelectionscenter.org>; 'Varghese, George' <George.Varghese@wilmerhale.com>; 'Yu, Joseph J.' <Joseph.Yu@wilmerhale.com>; Lee, Rebecca <Rebecca.Lee@wilmerhale.com>
Subject: RE: [External]RE: DemNC v. NCSBOE - cure remedy

Thanks, Alec, we'll look forward to hearing from you. And of course, thanks for understanding that given the court's order on topic, the need to confer with prevailing parties on the sufficiency of the remedy before issuing any guidance.

Thanks,

Allison Riggs
Interim Executive Director
Chief Counsel for Voting Rights
Southern Coalition for Social Justice
1415 West Highway 54, Ste. 101
Durham, NC 27707
919-323-3380 ext. 117
919-323-3942 (fax)
allison@southerncoalition.org

From: Peters, Alec <apeters@ncdoj.gov>
Sent: Friday, August 7, 2020 9:13 AM
To: Allison Riggs <AllisonRiggs@southerncoalition.org>; Hathcock, Kathryne <KHathcock@ncdoj.gov>; McHenry, Neal <NMcHenry@ncdoj.gov>; Love, Katelyn <Katelyn.Love@ncsbe.gov>

Cc: Hilary Harris Klein <hilaryhklein@scsj.org>; 'Jon Sherman' <jsherman@fairelectionscenter.org>; 'Varghese, George' <George.Varghese@wilmerhale.com>; 'Yu, Joseph J.' <Joseph.Yu@wilmerhale.com>; Lee, Rebecca <Rebecca.Lee@wilmerhale.com>
Subject: [External]RE: DemNC v. NCSBOE - cure remedy

Hey Allison, and thanks for your understandable interest in the guidance that the State Board will be preparing. We will be happy to reach out when we are ready to discuss this with the other parties.

Best regards,
Alec

Alexander McC. Peters
Chief Deputy Attorney General
919.716.6400
apeters@ncdoj.gov
114 W. Edenton St., Raleigh, NC 27603
ncdoj.gov

From: Allison Riggs <AllisonRiggs@southerncoalition.org>
Sent: Thursday, August 06, 2020 3:22 PM
To: Peters, Alec <apeters@ncdoj.gov>; Hathcock, Kathryne <KHathcock@ncdoj.gov>; McHenry, Neal <NMcHenry@ncdoj.gov>; Love, Katelyn <Katelyn.Love@ncsbe.gov>
Cc: Hilary Harris Klein <hilaryhklein@scsj.org>; 'Jon Sherman' <jsherman@fairelectionscenter.org>; 'Varghese, George' <George.Varghese@wilmerhale.com>; 'Yu, Joseph J.' <Joseph.Yu@wilmerhale.com>; Lee, Rebecca <Rebecca.Lee@wilmerhale.com>
Subject: DemNC v. NCSBOE - cure remedy
Importance: High

Alec et al.,

Hope you're doing well. We'd like to schedule a time to talk to you all about the steps your client will take to comply with Judge Osteen's injunction from Tuesday about notice and cure for absentee voters this year. We'd like to ensure that we're on the same page with respect to what full compliance looks like so that we don't have to engage in any motions practice on this front.

We're available tomorrow at 3:30 PM or Monday between noon and 3 PM. Please let me know if any of those times work and we'll circulate a dial-in.

Thanks,

Allison Riggs
Interim Executive Director

Chief Counsel for Voting Rights
Southern Coalition for Social Justice
1415 West Highway 54, Ste. 101
Durham, NC 27707
919-323-3380 ext. 117
919-323-3942 (fax)
allison@southerncoalition.org

APPENDIX D

EXHIBIT 3

North Carolina State Board of Elections Numbered Memo 2020-19 (Revised Version, Issued September 22, 2020)

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS

Mailing Address:
P.O. Box 27255
Raleigh, NC 27611

(919) 814-0700 or
(866) 522-4723

Fax: (919) 715-0135

Numbered Memo 2020-19

TO: County Boards of Elections

FROM: Karen Brinson Bell, Executive Director

RE: Absentee Container-Return Envelope Deficiencies

DATE: August 21, 2020 (revised on September 22, 2020)

County boards of elections have already experienced an unprecedented number of voters seeking to vote absentee-by-mail in the 2020 General Election, making statewide uniformity and consistency in reviewing and processing these ballots more essential than ever. County boards of elections must ensure that the votes of all eligible voters are counted using the same standards, regardless of the county in which the voter resides.

This numbered memo directs the procedure county boards must use to address deficiencies in absentee ballots. The purpose of this numbered memo is to ensure that a voter is provided every opportunity to correct certain deficiencies, while at the same time recognizing that processes must be manageable for county boards of elections to timely complete required tasks.[1]

1. No Signature Verification

The voter's signature on the envelope shall not be compared with the voter's signature on file because this is not required by North Carolina law. County boards shall accept the voter's signature on the container-return envelope if it appears to be made by the voter, meaning the signature on the envelope appears to be the name of the voter and not some other person. Absent clear evidence to the contrary, the county board shall presume that the voter's signature is that of the voter, even if the signature is illegible. A voter may sign their signature or make their mark.

[1] This numbered memo is issued pursuant to the State Board of Elections' general supervisory authority over elections as set forth in G.S. § 163-22(a) and the authority of the Executive Director in G.S. § 163-26. As part of its supervisory authority, the State Board is empowered to "compel observance" by county boards of election laws and procedures. *Id.*, § 163-22(c).

The law does not require that the voter's signature on the envelope be compared with the voter's signature in their registration record. See also Numbered Memo 2020-15, which explains that signature comparison is not permissible for absentee request forms.

2. Types of Deficiencies

Trained county board staff shall review each executed container-return envelope the office receives to determine if there are any deficiencies. County board staff shall, to the extent possible, regularly review container-return envelopes on each business day, to ensure that voters have every opportunity to correct deficiencies. Review of the container-return envelope for deficiencies occurs *after* intake. The initial review is conducted by staff to expedite processing of the envelopes.

Deficiencies fall into two main categories: those that can be cured with a certification and those that cannot be cured. If a deficiency cannot be cured, the ballot must be spoiled and a new ballot must be issued, as long as the ballot is issued before Election Day. See Section 3 of this memo, Voter Notification.

2.1. Deficiencies Curable with a Certification (Civilian and UOCAVA)

The following deficiencies can be cured by sending the voter a certification:

- Voter did not sign the Voter Certification
- Voter signed in the wrong place
- Witness or assistant did not print name[2]
- Witness or assistant did not print address[3]
- Witness or assistant did not sign
- Witness or assistant signed on the wrong line

---

[2] If the name is readable and on the correct line, even if it is written in cursive script, for example, it does not invalidate the container-return envelope.

[3] Failure to list a witness's ZIP code does not require a cure. G.S. § 163-231(a)(5). A witness or assistant's address does not have to be a residential address; it may be a post office box or other mailing address. Additionally, if the address is missing a city or state, but the county board of elections can determine the correct address, the failure to list that information also does not invalidate the container-return envelope. For example, if a witness lists "Raleigh 27603" you can determine the state is NC, or if a witness lists "333 North Main Street, 27701" you can determine that the city/state is Durham, NC. If both the city and ZIP code are missing, staff will need to determine whether the correct address can be identified. If the correct address cannot be identified, the envelope shall be considered deficient and the county board shall send the voter the cure certification in accordance with Section 3.

This cure certification process applies to both civilian and UOCAVA voters.

2.2. Deficiencies that Require the Ballot to Be Spoiled (Civilian)

The following deficiencies cannot be cured by certification:

- Upon arrival at the county board office, the envelope is unsealed
- The envelope indicates the voter is requesting a replacement ballot

If a county board receives a container-return envelope with one of these deficiencies, county board staff shall spoil the ballot and reissue a ballot along with a notice explaining the county board office's action, in accordance with Section 3.

2.3. Deficiencies that require board action

Some deficiencies cannot be resolved by staff and require action by the county board. These include situations where the deficiency is first noticed at a board meeting or if it becomes apparent during a board meeting that no ballot or more than one ballot is in the container-return envelope. If the county board disapproves a container-return envelope by majority vote in a board meeting due to a deficiency, it shall proceed according to the notification process outlined in Section 3.

3. Voter Notification

3.1. Issuance of a Cure Certification or New Ballot

If there are any deficiencies with the absentee envelope, the county board of elections shall contact the voter in writing within one business day of identifying the deficiency to inform the voter there is an issue with their absentee ballot and enclosing a cure certification or new ballot, as directed by Section 2. The written notice shall also include information on how to vote in-person during the early voting period and on Election Day.

The written notice shall be sent to the address to which the voter requested their ballot be sent.

If the deficiency can be cured and the voter has an email address on file, the county board shall also send the cure certification to the voter by email. If the county board sends a cure certification by email and by mail, the county board should encourage the voter to only return *one* of the certifications. If the voter did not provide an email address but did provide a phone number, the county board shall contact the voter by phone to inform the voter that the county board has mailed the voter a cure certification.

If the deficiency cannot be cured, and the voter has an email address on file, the county board shall notify the voter by email that a new ballot has been issued to the voter. If the voter did not provide an email address but did provide a phone number, the county board shall contact the voter by phone to inform the voter that the county board has issued a new ballot by mail.

If, prior to September 22, 2020, a county board reissued a ballot to a voter, and the updated memo now allows the deficiency to be cured by certification, the county board shall contact the voter in writing and by phone or email, if available, to explain that the procedure has changed and that the voter now has the option to submit a cure certification instead of a new ballot. A county board is not required to send a cure certification to a voter who already returned their second ballot if the second ballot is not deficient.

A county board shall not reissue a ballot on or after Election Day. If there is a curable deficiency, the county board shall contact voters up until the day before county canvass.

3.2. Receipt of a Cure Certification

The cure certification must be received by the county board of elections by no later than 5 p.m. on Thursday, November 12, 2020, the day before county canvass. The cure certification may be submitted to the county board office by fax, email, in person, or by mail or commercial carrier. If a voter appears in person at the county board office, they may also be given, and can complete, a new cure certification.

The cure certification may only be returned by the voter, the voter's near relative or legal guardian, or a multipartisan assistance team (MAT). A cure certification returned by any other person is invalid. It is not permissible for a cure certification to be submitted through a portal or form created or maintained by a third party. A cure certification may not be submitted simultaneously with the ballot. Any person who is permitted to assist a voter with their ballot may assist a voter in filling out the cure certification.

3.3 County Board Review of a Cure Certification

At each absentee board meeting, the county board of elections may consider deficient ballot return envelopes for which the cure certification has been returned. The county board shall consider together the executed absentee ballot envelope and the cure certification. If the cure certification contains the voter's name and signature, the county board of elections shall approve the absentee ballot. A wet ink signature is not required, but the signature used must be unique to the individual. A typed signature is not acceptable, even if it is cursive or italics such as is commonly seen with a program such as DocuSign.

4. Late Absentee Ballots

Voters whose ballots are not counted due to being late shall be mailed a notice stating the reason for the deficiency. A late civilian ballot is one that received after the absentee-ballot receipt deadline, defined in Numbered Memo 2020-22 as (1) 5 p.m. on Election Day or (2) if postmarked on or before Election Day, 5 p.m. on Thursday, November 12, 2020. Late absentee ballots are not curable.

If a ballot is received after county canvass the county board is not required to notify the voter.

APPENDIX E

EXHIBIT A

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA	IN THE GENERAL COURT OF JUSTICE
	SUPERIOR COURT DIVISION
WAKE COUNTY	20 CVS 8881

NORTH CAROLINA ALLIANCE FOR RETIRED AMERICANS; BARKER FOWLER; BECKY JOHNSON; JADE JUREK; ROSALYN KOCIEMBA; TOM KOCIEMBA; SANDRA MALONE; and CAREN RABINOWITZ, Plaintiffs, v. THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS, and DAMON CIRCOSTA, in his official capacity as Chair of the North Carolina State Board of Elections, Defendants, PHILIP E. BERGER in his official capacity as President Pro Tempore of the North Carolina Senate, and TIMOTHY K. MOORE in his official capacity as Speaker of the North Carolina House of Representatives, Proposed Intervenor-Defendants.	**EXECUTIVE DEFENDANTS' BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF THE JOINT MOTION FOR ENTRY OF A CONSENT JUDGMENT**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

In the midst of this year's extraordinary increase in absentee mail-in voting, the proposed consent judgment before this Court is the only practical way to accomplish the following for this year's general election:

- To ensure that all eligible North Carolina voters who choose to vote – hundreds of thousands of whom will be voting, or voting absentee, for the first time in their lives – will have their vote counted;
- To ensure that the requirements of North Carolina's elections laws – including the one-witness requirement for absentee ballots, the confirmation of absentee ballot drop-off authorization, and the requirement that all absentee ballots be postmarked by Election Day – will continue to be preserved and applied;
- To ensure that the far more expansive changes that plaintiffs have sought – including further extending early voting, mailing unsolicited ballots to all voters, providing postage on ballot return envelopes, and not requiring ballots to be postmarked by Election Day– are ***not*** put in place, since they would severely complicate administration of this year's elections; and

To ensure that "protracted litigation"[1] throughout this election season does not jeopardize the safe, efficient, and constitutional administration of these elections.

This year's elections are taking place in the face of unprecedented challenges. Since March, the COVID-19 global pandemic has caused untold disruption to the American way of

[1] *See* N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-22.2 ("The State Board of Elections shall also be authorized, upon recommendation of the Attorney General, to enter into agreement with the courts in lieu of protracted litigation until such time as the General Assembly convenes.")

life. The virus is highly contagious and spreads through close contact with others. There is no cure. There is no vaccine.

This virus is unique. It affects certain communities and activities more acutely, and it particularly affects North Carolinians because of the way we vote. North Carolinians have three ways to vote: on Election Day, early and in-person, and by absentee ballot (but with a witness). All of these mechanisms require close contact with others and may increase the risk of contraction of the COVID-19 virus.

The confluence of events has resulted in a slew of lawsuits being filed across the country on behalf of voters and voter advocacy groups, bringing to light grave constitutional concerns attendant with voting in the pandemic under statutes currently in place. Many have succeeded—particularly by requiring an extension of the deadline for receipt of absentee ballots by at least a week and by enjoining any witness requirement.

In North Carolina, on August 4, 2020, a group of voters and voter advocacy groups secured a federal court injunction that prohibits the rejection of absentee ballots without a cure procedure to correct deficiencies like witness or signature information. To comply with the State Defendants' understanding with this injunction, on September 22, the State Board issued the cure procedures (Numbered Memo 2020-19) instructing county boards on the cure process in place. Absent this cure procedure, absentee ballots cannot be rejected—and must be counted—even if the witness or signature information is deficient under the state statutes.

Facing the prospect of protracted litigation on multiple fronts, the State Board has become increasingly concerned about the lack of certainty about the elections rules in place for the November 2020 general election. More than eight lawsuits have been filed, challenging various aspects of elections law as applied during the COVID-19 pandemic, including numerous

claims under the North Carolina Constitution. With voting underway and in light of the increasing evidence of discriminatory impact that the absentee ballot procedure has on communities of color, the State Board took measures to reach an agreement with Plaintiffs that would resolve all of their outstanding claims for the November 2020 general election and give the voters and local and state elections officials finality and direction.

The proposed consent judgment would result in dismissal and rejection of many of Plaintiffs' requests, but would implement three limited changes: (1) the deadline for absentee ballots to be accepted by county boards of elections, so long as they bear indicia of being marked and mailed on or before Election Day, would be extended by six days, from 5 p.m. on November 6 until 5 p.m. on November 12, to match the deadline that already exists for military and overseas voters, (2) the logging process that occurs when absentee ballots are returned in person to voting sites would occur at designated stations supervised by elections staff, with the information relating to the person returning the ballot taken verbally by the elections official and logged by that official, rather than by the person returning the ballot; and (3) the cure procedure issued as a result of the injunction entered in federal court will allow voters to attest to the validity of their own ballots after being contacted by board officials due to a deficiency in meeting the witness requirement.

The proposed consent judgment honors the purposes behind North Carolina's election procedures. It helps ensure that all legal ballots are counted. It ensures that there is a log of the person who returns absentee ballots so that, in the event of concerns about fraud or ballot "harvesting," these concerns can be investigated. It ensures that the voter to whom the absentee ballot is issued is the person who actually voted the ballot that the county board of elections receives.

The proposed consent judgment is fair, reasonable, and adequate. And, most importantly, it is in the best interest of voters. Voters are already submitting ballots, county boards are already approving and rejecting ballots, and early voting begins in approximately two weeks. Voters need to know the rules of the road, and those rules need to ensure that all voters who are eligible may vote safely and securely.

Despite the unanimous, bipartisan vote of the State Board to approve the principles contained in the consent judgment, the Legislative Defendants object. It appears they wish to continue protracted litigation in both state and federal court well into the voting period, increasing confusion and uncertainty. But the Legislative Defendants' arguments should not distract this Court from the central question before it, which is the fairness, reasonableness, and all issues necessary to confirm the validity of the proposed consent judgment.

As of today, September 30, the absentee voting period has been open for 26 days. More than 1,116,696 absentee ballots have been requested, 285,187 have been submitted, and 280,353 have been accepted. Early voting starts on October 15. Certainty and finality are essential.

The State Defendants urge this Court to approve the consent judgment, as it is a fair, adequate, and reasonable resolution of the claims advanced by Plaintiffs.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

A. COVID-19 and the State's Response to the Global Pandemic

The effects of the novel coronavirus strain known as COVID-19, both on public health and on a wide variety of activities are, by now, well-known. The COVID-19 pandemic has been widely recognized as the greatest global health crisis in at least a century. In our State alone, at least 207,380 people have had laboratory-confirmed cases of COVID-19 and at least 3,441 have died from the virus. *See* https://covid19.ncdhhs.gov/, accessed Sept. 27, 2020. The COVID-19

pandemic is the greatest threat to global health in the last century. *See* https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7175860/, accessed Sept. 27, 2020. It has affected the way we work, the way we interact with each other, and it has affected the way we vote.

Recognizing this, on March 15, 2020, State Board Executive Director Bell issued Numbered Memo 2020-11 to North Carolina's 100 county boards of elections to update them on the State Board's responses to the COVID-19 outbreak, provide recommendations that the county boards conduct meetings electronically, and adjust certain deadlines following the March 3 primary. *See* https://s3.amazonaws.com/dl.ncsbe.gov/sboe/numbermemo/2020/Numbered%20-Memo%202020-11_Coronavirus%20Response.pdf, accessed Sept. 27, 2020.

On March 26, 2020, the Executive Director issued a letter of recommendation to the North Carolina General Assembly and the Governor to address the issues raised by COVID-19. *See* https://s3.amazonaws.com/dl.ncsbe.gov/sboe/SBE%20Legislative%20Recommend-ations_COVID-19.pdf, accessed Sept. 27, 2020. The recommendations included allowing absentee requests to be submitted by fax or email, establishment of an online portal for absentee requests, permitting postage to be pre-paid for absentee ballots, and reducing or eliminating the witness requirement for elections conducted in 2020. *Id.* The Executive Director also recommended temporarily modifying the prohibition on employees of hospitals, nursing homes, and other congregate living facilities to allow these individuals to assist voters and serve as witnesses in light of current visitor restrictions. *Id.* Additionally, the Executive Director recommended that county boards of elections be allowed flexibility to determine their sites and hours for early voting to allow a tailored response to COVID-19 pandemic in each county. *Id.*

On March 20, 2020, pursuant to her statutory emergency authority, the Executive Director issued an order rescheduling the Republican second primary in Congressional District 11 from May 12 to June 23. *See* https://s3.amazonaws.com/dl.ncsbe.gov/State_Board_Meeting_Docs/Orders/-Executive%20Director%20Orders/Order_2020-03-20%20.pdf, accessed Sept. 27, 2020. This order also modified some reporting deadlines and suspended certain logging requirements to allow county board offices to work while being physically closed. *Id.* Finally, the order allowed transfer of certain voters to non-adjacent precincts if the transfer was related to the COVID-19 pandemic. *Id.*

On June 1, 2020, the Executive Director issued Numbered Memo 2020-12, in which she provided guidance for counties administering the June 23 primary. *See* https://s3.amazonaws.com/dl.ncsbe.gov/sboe/numbermemo/2020/Numbered%-20Memo%202020-12_In-Person%20COVID%20Response%20June%2023%20Election.pdf, accessed Sept. 27, 2020. In particular, the Executive Director established policies to provide a safe experience for voters and elections officials during the COVID-19 pandemic, including requiring poll workers and other staff to wear personal protective equipment, including masks, face protection, and gloves and, when appropriate, to self-screen for symptoms before reporting to work. *Id.* Voters were provided with masks if they needed one, hand sanitizer, and single-use ballot-marking devices. *Id.* The Executive Director also ordered routine cleanings and social-distancing measures, consistent with CDC guidelines. *Id.*

On June 10, the North Carolina General Assembly enacted House Bill 1169, which the Governor signed into law as North Carolina Session Law 2020-17 the following day. This law made a number of changes in response to the COVID-19 pandemic. For example, it reduced the

requirement of having two witnesses for absentee ballots to one witness. 2020 N.C. Sess. Laws 17, § 1.(a). In addition, it gave county boards of elections greater flexibility to allow non-resident precinct officials to serve, which will help ensure that each polling places remains open even if some current precinct officials are unable or decline to serve. 2020 N.C. Sess. Laws 17, § 1.(b). Session Law 2020-17 also made provisions for multipartisan assistance teams to assist any voter in the state, including those in nursing homes, to fill out their ballots and requests. 2020 N.C. Sess. Laws 17, §§ 1.(c), 2.(b). Additionally, Session Law 2020-17 also provided for absentee ballot request forms to be made online through an electronic portal that will be made available on September 1. 2020 N.C. Sess. Laws 17, § 7.(a). Finally, Session Law 2020-17 provided matching funds for the federal CARES Act (P.L. 116-136), allowing county boards to take advantage of federal funding to assist them in preparing for the elections in light of the COVID-19 pandemic.

Simultaneously, on June 19, 2020, the State Board announced that it was engaging in an aggressive campaign to recruit people to serve as election officials at early voting sites and on Election Day. *See* https://www.ncsbe.gov/news/press-releases/2020/06/19/election-officials-searching-democracy-heroes-launch-new-portal, accessed Sept. 27, 2020. This effort is part of a broader plan to recruit additional poll workers to serve in 2020.

And finally, on July 17, 2020, the Executive Director issued an emergency order, requiring county boards of elections to have a minimum of 10 hours of voting each of the first two weekends of early voting, to have at least one polling site open during the early-voting period for every 20,000 registered voters, and to require frequent sanitization and use of PPE in accordance with CDC guidelines. *See* https://s3.amazonaws.com/dl.ncsbe.gov/sboe/numbermemo/2020/Numbered%-

20Memo%202020-14_Emergency%20Order%20of%20July%2017%2C%202020.pdf, accessed Sept, 27, 2020. This order was intended to ensure that there were sufficient sites and sufficient quality hours for voters to be able to exercise their right to vote safely in response to the pandemic and disaster declaration issued by the President of the United States.

B. United States Postal Service Delays

On July 30, 2020, Thomas J. Marshall, General Counsel and Executive Vice President of the United States Postal Service sent a letter to North Carolina's Secretary of State, warning her that North Carolina elections law relating to absentee ballot deadlines was "incongruous with the Postal Service's delivery standards." *Pennsylvania v. DeJoy*, No. 2:20-cv-04096 (E.D.P.A.), Dkt. 1-1 at 53-55. USPS also stated that "there is a significant risk" that "ballots may be requested in a manner that is consistent with your election rules and returned promptly, and yet not be returned on time or be counted." *Id.* In particular, USPS recommended that elections officials transmitting communication to voters "allow 1 week for delivery to voters" and that civilian voters "should generally mail their completed ballots at least one week before the state's due date. In states that allow mail-in ballots to be counted if they are *both* postmarked by Election Day *and* received by election officials by a specific date that is less than a week after Election Day, voters should mail their ballots at least one week before they must be received by election officials." *Id.* Accordingly, in North Carolina, voters can postmark their ballot by Election Day, but because of USPS delays and through no fault of their own, not have their ballots counted because the ballots arrived at the county board of elections office after the statutory deadline.

C. The M.D.N.C. Action: *Democracy NC v. North Carolina State Board of Elections*

On May 22, 2020, the groups Democracy North Carolina and the League of Women Voters of North Carolina, together with a number of individual voters, filed an action in the United States District Court for the Middle District of North Carolina. *See Democracy North Carolina v. NC State Board of Elections*, 2020 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 138492 (Aug. 4, 2020). In that action, the plaintiffs challenged various provisions of North Carolina election law, alleging that in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic, those election law provisions infringe on their rights under the United States Constitution and federal statutes. Among the provisions of North Carolina law challenged in *Democracy NC* are the witness requirement for mail-in absentee ballots and the restrictions on how absentee ballots can be returned to county boards of elections. The *Democracy NC* plaintiffs also sought imposition of procedures for curing deficiencies in returned absentee ballots. The plaintiffs filed their First Amended Complaint and their Motion for Preliminary Injunction on June 5, 2020. On June 18, they filed their Second Amended Complaint to reflect the changes in election law for the 2020 general election enacted by 2020 N.C. Sess. Laws 17. On June 15, 2020, the federal court granted permissive intervention to Moore and Berger, the Legislative Defendants in this action. The State Board Defendants vigorously defended against these claims.

On August 4, 2020, following a two-day evidentiary hearing and a third day of oral argument, the court entered its ruling on the plaintiffs' preliminary injunction motion. *Democracy NC*, 2020 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 138492 (Aug. 4, 2020). In its 188–page opinion and order, the court denied the request for preliminary injunction except as to two matters. First, the court enjoined the defendants from enforcing those provisions of law that prohibit employees of nursing care facilities from assisting voters with their absentee ballot as to one of the individual

plaintiffs who is blind and who is in a nursing facility where no one but residents and employees are allowed. *Id*. at *182–83.

Second, the court enjoined defendants "from the disallowance or rejection, or permitting the disallowance or rejection, of absentee ballots without due process as to those ballots with a material error that is subject to remediation," and directed the adoption of procedures "which provide[] a voter with notice and an opportunity to be heard before an absentee ballot with a material error subject to remediation is disallowed or rejected." *Id*. at *182. These changes were necessary, the court rules, because North Carolina's witness requirement as statutorily authorized was likely unconstitutional. Thus, the federal court enjoined the State Defendants from "the disallowance or rejection . . . of absentee ballots without due process as to those ballots with a material error that is subject to remediation." *Democracy N.C. v. N.C. State Bd. of Elections*, No. 1:20-cv-00457 (M.D.N.C. Aug. 4, 2020) (Osteen, J.), DE 124 at 187. Further, the court concluded that "when the ballot is rejected for a reason that is curable, such as incomplete witness information, or a signature mismatch, and the voter is not given notice or an opportunity to be heard on this deficiency, the court finds this 'facially effect[s] a deprivation of the right to vote.'" *Id.* at 156 (quoting *Self Advocacy Sols. N.D. v. Jaeger*, No. 3:20-cv-71, 2020 WL 2951012, at *9 (D.N.D. June 3, 2020)). This "compelled" the court to find that the absentee-ballot statutes were "constitutionally inadequate" absent a statewide curing procedure. *Id.* at 157.

Though the court denied much of the injunctive relief sought by the plaintiffs, it noted that "Plaintiffs have raised genuine issues of concern with respect to the November General Election. Should Legislative and Executive Defendants believe these issues may now be discounted or disregarded for purposes of the impending election, they would be sorely

mistaken." *Id.* at *4. This opinion and order was not appealed by any party, including the Legislative Defendants.

To attempt to comply with this injunction and pursuant to its statutory authority under section 163-22.2, the State Board released guidance that allowed voters to cure voter signature defects but required a voter to re-vote her ballot for witness signature defects. Soon thereafter, the State Board became concerned that the cure mechanism did not provide sufficient notice or opportunity to be heard on witness signature defects and that it disparately affected the rights of certain groups of voters.

As a result, and to ensure full compliance with the injunction entered by Judge Osteen, the State Board directed county boards of elections not to disapprove any ballots until a new cure procedure that would comply with the State Defendants' understanding the injunction could be implemented. On September 22, 2020, the State Board instituted the cure procedure attached to the proposed consent judgment. The State Board subsequently notified the federal court of its cure mechanism process.

D. The State Court Action: *North Carolina Alliance for Retired Americans v. The North Carolina State Board of Elections*

On August 10, 2020, the North Carolina Alliance for Retired Americans, together with a number of individual voters, filed this action in Wake County Superior Court. On August 18, 2020, the plaintiffs filed their Amended Complaint. Plaintiffs challenge: (1) limitations on the number or hours and days that counties can offer one-stop in-person absentee voting; (2) the witness requirement for mail-in absentee ballots; (3) the lack of pre-paid postage for mail-in absentee ballot return envelopes; (4) rejection of mail-in absentee ballots that are postmarked by Election Day but delivered to county boards more than three days after the election, given concerns over delivery delays and operational difficulties with the United States Postal Service;

(5) rejection of absentee mail-in ballots due when the voters signature does not match the signature on file with a board of elections; and (6) restrictions on assistance with requesting a returning mail-in absentee ballots. Also on August 18, 2020, the plaintiffs filed their Motion for Preliminary Injunction.

On August 12, 2020, the Legislative Defendants filed a notice of intervention as of right in the *NC Alliance* action; that intervention as of right was effected by the filing of the notice, and they are now parties to that action as intervenor-defendants on behalf of the General Assembly. *See* N.C. Gen. Stat. §§ 1-72.2 and 1A-1, Rule 24(c).

During the ensuing five weeks and in light of the number of unresolved issues pending as voting began, the State Defendants engaged in arms-length negotiations with Plaintiffs to resolve some or all of these claims.

On September 22, 2020, the *NC Alliance* plaintiffs and the Executive (State Board) defendants filed a Joint Motion for Entry of a Consent Judgment with the superior court. By that joint motion, the *NC Alliance* plaintiffs and the State Defendants consent to entry of an order by the Superior Court of Wake County. Under the proposed consent order, plaintiffs agreed to drop many of their demands, including expanded early voting, elimination of the witness requirement for mail-in absentee ballots, and pre-paid postage for mail-in absentee ballot return envelopes. The State Defendants agreed: (1) to extend the deadline for receipt of mail-in absentee ballots mailed on or before Election Day to nine (9) days after Election Day to match the UOCAVA deadline, in keeping with the guidance received on July 30, 2020 from the Postal Service; (2) implement the cure process set forth in Numbered Memo 2020-19, as revised; and (3) establish separate mail-in absentee ballot "drop off stations" staffed by county board officials at each early voting site and at each county board of elections to reduce the congestion and crowding at early

voting sites and county board offices. Plaintiffs agreed to accept these measures, which fell far short of their demands, "as a full and final resolution of Plaintiffs' claims against Executive Defendants related to the conduct of the 2020 elections." This Court set a hearing on the joint motion for Friday, October 2, 2020.

E. Collateral Federal Court Challenges: *Moore v. Circosta* and *Wise v. North Carolina State Board of Elections*

On the evening of September 26, 2020, the Legislative Defendants filed a collateral challenge to this action in the United States District Court for the Eastern District of North Carolina. *Moore v. Circosta*, No. 5:20-cv-507 (E.D.N.C.) (Dever, J.). In it, they challenge the three underlying memoranda that form the basis of the consent judgment at issue in this case. Rather than litigate the fairness, reasonableness, and adequacy of the proposed consent judgment in this Court this week, the Legislative Defendants instead rushed to federal court on the theory that the issuance of the memoranda violates the Elections Clause and Equal Protection Clause of the United States Constitution. The State Defendants filed a motion to transfer the case to the Middle District of North Carolina to Judge Osteen, as one of the memoranda issued was in compliance of the injunction entered in *Democracy NC*. On September 30, the district court denied the State Defendants' motion to transfer and set a briefing schedule for the Legislative Defendants' motion for a temporary restraining order. The State Defendants' opposition is due tomorrow, October 1, at 9:00 a.m. The Legislative Defendants' response is due on October 2, at 9:00 a.m. Dkt. 26.

At approximately the same time that the Legislative Defendants filed their action in federal court, the Political Committee Intervenors, for whom this Court allowed permissive intervention just a day earlier, also filed an action in the Eastern District of North Carolina. *Wise v. North Carolina State Board of Elections*, No. 5:20-cv-505-D (E.D.N.C.). In this action, they

raise the same Elections Clause and Equal Protection claims raised by the Legislative Defendants in *Moore*.

ARGUMENT

I. Legal Standard

North Carolina courts have a "strong preference for settlement over litigation." *Ehrenhaus v. Baker*, 216 N.C. App. 59, 72, 717 S.E.2d 9, 19 (2011). "Courts are generally indifferent to the nature of the parties' agreement; *why or how* the case is settled is of little concern." *Id.*

Although North Carolina courts have not articulated a standard for approval of a consent judgment, courts in this State have looked to the federal standard to provide guidance in similar contexts. *See, e.g.*, *Ehrenhaus*, 216 N.C. App. at 71-72, 717 S.E.2d at 18-19 (adopting federal standard for approval of class-action settlements). Before approving entry of a consent judgment, a federal court has the duty to "satisfy itself that the agreement is 'fair, adequate and reasonable,' and is 'not illegal, a product of collusion, or against the public interest.'" *United States v. North Carolina*, 180 F.3d 574, 581 (4th Cir. 1999) (quoting *United States v. Colorado*, 937 F.2d 505, 509 (10th Cir. 1991)).

II. The Proposed Consent Judgment Is in the Public Interest.

Entry of the proposed consent judgment serves the public interest. Litigation over the nature and extent of a voter's right to access the ballot raises grave constitutional concerns in the normal instance. But, as the nation is in the midst of a once-in-a-lifetime pandemic resulting from a disease that is highly transmissible and that, in many instances, carries severe and even deadly consequences, the constitutional issues raised in this case are even more serious. The public needs assurances that every eligible voter has the opportunity to vote safely, while also

being ensured of the integrity of elections administration—fear and confusion are best avoided. *See League of Women Voters of Va. v. Va. State Bd. of Elections*, 2020 WL 2158249, at *5 (W.D. Va. May 5, 2020) ("[W]hen a settlement has been negotiated by a specially equipped agency, the presumption in favor of settlement is particularly strong.").

The proposed consent judgment meets this test. It provides clarity about the rules of the road going forward for elections that are already underway. *See United States v. Armour & Co.*, 402 U.S. 673, 681 (1971) (observing that by entering into consent judgments, "parties waive their right to litigate the issues involved in the case and thus save themselves the time, expense, and inevitable risk of litigation."). In addition, resolving this matter without protracted litigation and by definitively interpreting election laws as they apply in this pandemic avoids the continued and unnecessary use of public resources to litigate this case. *See Bragg*, 83 F. Supp. 2d at 717 ("Both the parties and the general public benefit from the saving of time and money that results from the voluntary settlement of litigation."). And where the government is the party proposing a settlement, "the policy of encouraging settlements is particularly strong where the settlement is proposed by a government agency acting in the public interest." *Acosta v. Agave Elmwood Inc.*, No. 1:17-cv-605, 2018 WL 5519540, at *2 (W.D.N.Y. Oct. 29, 2018)

The proposed consent judgment also acknowledges the unusual and serious health circumstances of administering a presidential election during a global pandemic. It does so by interpreting North Carolina law to ensure that voters continue to have viable options for voting that do not require repeated and unnecessary exposure to COVID-19. *See* Stipulation and Consent Judgment at 14-16 (bringing North Carolina's absentee ballot receipt-deadline into congruity with USPS time tables and existing deadlines for military and overseas voters, reducing the congestion at in-person voting locations by requiring oral logging of absentee

ballots returned in person, and formalizing a process that continues to require witness signature but allows for voters to cure missing witness information themselves, without having to withstand repeated exposure to the virus). *See also League of Women Voters of Virginia*, 2020 WL 2158249, at *10 (concluding, over objection, that consent judgment involving waiver of witness requirement for Virginia's June primary election was in the public interest in light of the risks posed by COVID-19).

Finally, the consent judgment serves the public's interest through its narrow resolution of this case, without leading to the invalidation of the challenged provisions of state law. *See League of Women Voters of Virginia*, 2020 WL 2158249, at *5 (concluding that the public interest is "better served when parties come to a settlement agreement over an electoral process that is likely being applied unconstitutionally."). "This is particularly true in the context of this agreement, which takes place during the worst pandemic this state, country, and planet has seen in over a century. The public health implications have been vast and unprecedented in the modern era, with no one left untouched by the risk of transmission." *Id.*

The consent judgment resolves *all* of Plaintiffs claims through narrow relief, and without requiring a conclusion that *any* provision of North Carolina election law is unconstitutional. It also protects public health during an unprecedented national emergency, and avoids protracted election litigation that threatens to interfere with the orderly administration of the election.

III. The Proposed Consent Judgment Is Fair, Adequate, and Reasonable.

A. Plaintiffs Raise Strong and Grave Constitutional Concerns.

To assess the consent judgment's fairness, adequacy, and reasonableness, federal courts consider "the strength of the plaintiff's case." *United States v. North Carolina*, 180 F.3d 574, 581 (4th Cir. 1999). To do so, however, courts need not conduct "a trial or a rehearsal of the

trial." *Id.* Instead, the critical inquiry is to "judge the fairness of a proposed compromise by weighing the plaintiff's likelihood of success on the merits against the amount and form of the relief offered in the settlement." *Carson v. Am. Brands, Inc.*, 450 U.S. 79, 88 n.14 (1981); *see also Flinn v. FMC Corp.*, 529 F.2d 1169, 1172-73 (4th Cir. 1975) (holding that a court must merely "reach an intelligent and objective opinion of the probabilities of ultimate success should the claim be litigated," and determine if those probabilities justify the compromise the parties have reached).

Plaintiffs have raised constitutional claims challenging, and have sought to enjoin the enforcement of, several provisions of North Carolina's election law, including limitations on the time period for early voting, absentee ballot receipt deadlines, witness requirements for absentee ballots, the lack of prepaid postage for absentee ballots, the prohibition on assisting voters with requesting or submitting an application for an absentee ballot, and the prohibition on assisting voters with the delivery of their completed absentee ballots. Plaintiffs alleged that these provisions, in light of the ongoing COVID-19 pandemic, violate the Equal Protection, Freedom of Speech, Freedom of Assembly, and Free Elections Clauses of the North Carolina Constitution.

Because the consent judgment only contemplates an agreement as to three of the claims, this Court need only assess the strength of those claims.

1. Challenge to the Absentee Ballot Receipt Deadline

Plaintiffs challenge the constitutionality of the absentee receipt deadline, which requires that ballots postmarked on or before Election Day be received within three days of Election Day to be counted. N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-221(b)(2).

The application of the absentee ballot receipt deadline presents unique challenges during the COVID-19 pandemic because of the social-distancing guidelines that are required to safelyand securely vote. As a result of the risks attendant with person-to-person contact in the

midst of this global pandemic, State Defendants expect that approximately 40% of voters will opt to vote absentee by mail—and a substantial proportion of those voters will choose to mail in their ballots. Emily Featherston, *Elections officials work to prepare for voting during a pandemic, in the shadow of an election fraud scandal*, WECT News (Apr. 23, 2020), https://www.wect.com/2020/04/23/elections-officials-work-prepare-voting-during-pandemic-shadow-an-election-fraud-scandal/. For those mailed-in absentee votes to be counted, they need to arrive to county boards of election by the statutory deadline. N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-221(b)(2)..

The United States Postal Service, however, has embarked on substantial operational changes that are impacting its delivery capabilities. This will affect a substantial number of voters in North Carolina who are dependent on USPS to request, receive, and submit their absentee ballots. The agency itself sent a letter to the State at the end of July, warning the State that its "deadlines for requesting and casting mail-in ballots are incongruous with the Postal Service's delivery standards," that the State should plan on requiring at least one week between the deadline to mark and postmark ballots and the deadline by which ballots must be received by counties. Letter to North Carolina Secretary of State from USPS General Counsel, July 30, 2020. Without this accommodation, USPS warned that there was "a significant risk that . . . ballots may be requested in a manner that is consistent with [North Carolina's] election rules and returned promptly, and yet not be returned in time to be counted." *Id.*

These delays, which were already well documented during the primaries in other states over the late spring and early summer,[2] have only *worsened* since those primaries.

---

[2] *See* Tom Scheck, Geoff Hing & Dee J. Hall, *Postal Delays, Errors In Swing States Loom Over Election*, NPR (Aug. 16, 2020), https://www.npr.org/2020/08/16/902604303/postal-delays-errors-in-swing-states-loom-over-election (noting that 700 voters in Milwaukee and Wauwatosa, WI never received requested ballots, and that 81,000 ballots were delivered to the state after the primary, of which 79,054 were accepted only because of a court ruling).

USPS's operational changes have recently resulted in federal court intervention in the form of an injunction entered by the Eastern District of Pennsylvania in *Pennsylvania v. DeJoy*, No. 2:20-cv-4096, DE 62 (opinion) and 63 (order) (E.D. Pa. Sept. 28, 2020). The Court concluded that the USPS's operational changes have harmed its users, including the state of North Carolina, in "various and meaningful ways," and that "irreparable harm will result unless [the USPS's] ability to operate is assured." *Id.*, DE 62, at 2; *see also Jones v. United States Postal Service*, No. 1:20-cv-6516, DE 49 (S.D.N.Y. Sept. 21, 2020) (enjoining USPS from making certain operational changes and instituting strict reporting requirements to the Court).

As part of its order, the Eastern District of Pennsylvania made several findings of fact detailing "the agency's sudden and rigid pivot" that have resulted in "declines in service that . . . have not been fully remedied and pose a threat to the operation of the November 2020 elections." *Pennsylvania*, No. 2:20-cv-4096, DE 62, at 7. For instance, carriers "are prohibited from making late trips and extra trips even if waiting just a few minutes would ensure timely delivery to entire communities," and are "instructed to leave behind mail that is ready for delivery." *Id.* at 14. "The Postal Service has also set new work hour reduction targets and sought to aggressively reduce the use of overtime on a nationwide basis." *Id.* The Court concluded: "What is not reasonably in dispute is that the delays that have occurred as a result of the initiatives described above clearly pose a threat to the delivery of Election Mail to and from the voters." *Id.* at 20.

In light of the confluence of COVID-19 and USPS operational problems, the three-day receipt deadline places North Carolina's voters in an untenable position. Voters who could have abided by the deadline to postmark their marked ballots and have them counted but for these mail delays will be forced to: (1) vote in person, and risk the possibility of serious illness or death from COVID-19, or of transmitting the disease to others; (2) vote by mail more than a

week before Election Day, and lose the benefit of late-breaking information about candidates for public office; or (3) vote by mail on or shortly before election day and risk being disenfranchised by mail delivery times over which the voter has no control. These burdens are not distributed equally—for example, older, poorer, and minority voters face a higher risk of serious illness or death from COVID-19, and thus bear a heavier burden if forced by postal delays and the receipt deadline to vote in-person during the pandemic. *See* CDC, *Older Adults* (Sept. 11, 2020), https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/need-extra-precautions/older-adults.html ("As you get older, your risk for severe illness from COVID-19 increases."); CDC, *Health Equity Considerations and Racial and Ethnic Minority Groups* (July 24, 2020), https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/community/health-equity/race-ethnicity.html ("There is increasing evidence that some racial and ethnic minority groups are being disproportionately affected by COVID-19.").

At the same time that the State enforces a three-day receipt deadline for ordinary absentee ballots, it counts military and overseas ballots so long as they are received no later than *nine* days of Election Day. G.S. § 163-258.12(b). This deadline is closely tailored to the needs of county election officials, who conduct their county canvasses on the tenth day after the election. *See* N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-182.5.

The combination of delays that are outside the voter's control, even if the voter abides by all of the State's election laws, with the disparate treatment between military and overseas ballots and civilian ballots creates a serious concern that may result in unconstitutionally burdening the right to vote. *See, e.g.*, *Fla. Democratic Party v. Detzner*, No. 4:16-cv-607, 2016 WL 6090943, at *6 (N.D. Fla. Oct. 16, 2016) ("If disenfranchising thousands of eligible voters does not amount to a severe burden on the right to vote, then this Court is at a loss as to what does.").

2. Challenge to the Early Voting Time Period

Plaintiffs challenge the constitutionality of the limitations on the number of days and hours during which counties are permitted to conduct early voting. N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-227.2(b) permits one-stop early voting "[n]ot earlier than the third Thursday before an election . . . and not later than 3:00 PM on the last Saturday before that election." The State Defendants have additionally issued a Numbered Memo directing, *inter alia*, that: (1) all county boards shall open one early voting site for a minimum of ten hours total for each of the first and second weekends of the 17-day early voting period; (2) each county board shall open at least one early voting site per 20,000 registered voters in the county, although counties may apply for waivers; (3) county boards with only one early voting site must arrange for a back-up site and back-up staff; and (4) boards may open early voting sites earlier than 8:00 AM or stay open later than 7:30 PM, so long as all sites are open at the same time. Numbered Memo 2020-14. Plaintiffs allege that these changes are inadequate and, in some instances, have led to a *reduction* in the availability of early voting.

In-person early voting is a crucial component of conducting a safe and orderly election during a pandemic. While State Defendants expect a massive surge in voting-by-mail, many voters remain committed to in-person voting. However, in-person voting still necessarily involves risks in the midst of a pandemic: it involves lines and crowds, many indoors.

This concern is exacerbated by the fact that voters may return absentee ballots in-person at early voting sites. Voters who return these ballots will be in the same lines as early voters and will increase the crowds and delay—particularly as the State expects to see a ten-fold increase in the number of absentee votes this year. Adding to the issue is the concern that, with USPS experiencing delays, voters who otherwise would have returned their ballots by mail will instead choose to return their ballots in person.

When returning an absentee ballot in person, the person returning the ballot is required by administrative rule to log their name and other identifying information, including their relation to the voter, in writing. This process requires the exchange of the log and writing utensils between an elections official and the person returning their ballot. To simplify the process, and to minimize the chance of spreading the virus, the consent judgment allows for oral confirmation at a designated station at each early voting site and county board office. The person returning the ballot will still have to confirm her identity to an elections official, but instead of logging this information herself, the elections official will log this information. In addition, the logging will be completed at a designated station, in a line separate from the line for early voters. No ballots will be permitted to be dropped off without an elections official logging it.

This change to an administrative rule—not a statutory requirement—will decrease the congestion at early voting sites and ensure that materials are not passed back and forth between the elections official and the voter unnecessarily.

3. Challenge to the Witness Requirement

Finally, Plaintiffs claim that the witness requirement imposes a burden on the right to vote by requiring voters to risk exposure to COVID-19 in order to secure a witness to vote via absentee ballot. *See* Complaint ¶ 58-70. This burden falls unequally on voters who live in single-member or single-adult households and older voters. *Id.*, ¶ 64, 65. And, like the receipt deadline, the witness requirement is not applied to military and overseas voters. *Id.*, ¶ 69.

Witness requirements for absentee ballots have been shown to be, broadly speaking, disfavored by the courts—particularly during the COVID-19 pandemic. In light of the COVID-19 pandemic, an increasing number of courts have enjoined witness requirements in primary and general elections in 2020. *See, e.g.*, *Common Cause R.I. v. Gorbea*, No. 20-1753, 2020 WL 4579367, at *2 (1st Cir. Aug. 7, 2020) (concluding that "[t]aking an unusual and in fact

unnecessary chance with your life is a heavy burden to bear simply to vote" and thus denying motion to stay consent judgment suspending "notary or two-witness requirement" for mail ballots), *stay denied sub nom. Republican Nat'l Comm. v. Common Cause*, No. 20A28, 2020 WL 4680151 (U.S. Aug. 13, 2020); *Thomas v. Andino*, No. 3:20-cv-01552, 2020 WL 2617329, at *21 (D.S.C. May 25, 2020) (finding "strong likelihood that the burdens placed upon [plaintiffs] by" single-witness signature requirement "outweigh the imprecise, and (as admitted by [defendants]) ineffective, state interests of combating voter fraud and protecting voting integrity"); *League of Women Voters of Virginia*, 2020 WL 2158249, at *8 ("In our current era of social distancing—where not just Virginians, but all Americans, have been instructed to maintain a minimum of six feet from those outside their household—the burden [of the witness requirement] is substantial for a substantial and discrete class of Virginia's electorate. During this pandemic, the witness requirement has become 'both too restrictive and not restrictive enough to effectively prevent voter fraud.'"); Stipulation and Partial Consent Judgment, *LaRose v. Simon*, No. 62-CV-20-3149 (2d Jud. Dist. Minn. June 17, 2020) (approving consent judgment to not enforce Witness Requirement and Receipt Deadline for primary election); Stipulation and Partial Consent Judgment, *LaRose v. Simon*, No. 62-CV-20-3149 (2d Jud. Dist. Minn. July 17, 2020) (approving similar consent judgment for November general election).

Even in North Carolina, a federal court held that the witness requirement could not be implemented as statutorily authorized without a mechanism for voters to have adequate notice of and cure materials defects that might keep their votes from being counted. On August 4, 2020, a federal court in the Middle District of North Carolina enjoined the State Defendants from "the disallowance or rejection . . . of absentee ballots without due process as to those ballots with a material error that is subject to remediation." *Democracy N.C. v. N.C. State Bd. of Elections*,

No. 1:20-cv-00457 (M.D.N.C. Aug. 4, 2020) (Osteen, J.), DE 124 at 187. The injunction reflected the federal court's conclusion that "when the ballot is rejected for a reason that is curable, such as incomplete witness information, or a signature mismatch, and the voter is not given notice or an opportunity to be heard on this deficiency, the court finds this 'facially effect[s] a deprivation of the right to vote.'" *Id.* at 156 (quoting *Self Advocacy Sols. N.D. v. Jaeger*, No. 3:20-cv-71, 2020 WL 2951012, at *9 (D.N.D. June 3, 2020)). This "compelled" the court to find that the absentee-ballot statutes were "constitutionally inadequate" absent a statewide curing procedure. *Id.* at 157.

To attempt to comply with this injunction and pursuant to its statutory authority under section 163-22.2, the State Board released guidance that allowed voters to cure voter signature defects but required a voter to re-vote her ballot for witness signature defects. Soon thereafter, the State Board became concerned that the cure mechanism did not provide sufficient notice or opportunity to be heard on witness signature defects and that it disparately affected the rights of certain groups of voters.

For example the State Board's own statistics and reporting mechanisms in addition to publicly available evidence indicated that the process of rejecting ballots for absentee ballot envelope defects, including witness signature defects, has a disparate impact on minority voters, in North Carolina and elsewhere. In North Carolina, for example, "[a]s of September 17, Black voters' ballots are being rejected at more than four times the rate of white voters." Kaleigh Rogers, *North Carolina Is Already Rejecting Black Voters' Mail-In Ballots More Often Than White Voters*', FiveThirtyEight (Sept. 17, 2020), https://fivethirtyeight.com/features/north-carolina-is-already-rejecting-black-voters-mail-in-ballots-more-often-than-white-voters/. *See also* North Carolina Early Voting Statistics, https://electproject.github.io/Early-Vote-

2020G/NC.html (detailing that, as of September 28, 2020, Black voters had a rejection rate of 4.3% while white voters had a rejection rate of 1.1%). Hispanic and Native American voters' ballots are being rejected at nearly three times the rate of white voters' ballots, and Asian voters' ballots are being rejected at more than twice the rate of white voters. *Id.* To put it another way: as of September 28, in North Carolina alone, white voters had submitted 182,312 ballots, and 2,005 of those ballots had been rejected, while Black, Hispanic, Asian, and Native American voters combined had submitted 83,102 ballots, and 2,075 had been rejected. *Id.*

The same pattern has been recognized throughout the country. *See* Jane C. Timm, *A white person and a Black person vote by mail in the same state. Whose ballot is more likely to be rejected?*, NBC News (Aug. 9, 2020), https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/2020-election/white-person-black-person-vote-mail-same-state-whose-ballot-n1234126 (citing studies demonstrating that Hispanic and Black voters were more than twice as likely to have their ballot rejected as white voters in elections held in Florida and Georgia in 2018). As a result, the procedures used for rejecting absentee ballots and the cure processes in place, or lack thereof, have come under increasing judicial scrutiny. *See, e.g.*, *Richardson v. Tex. Sec. of State*, 2020 WL 5367216, at *46 (W.D. Tex. Sept. 8, 2020) (ordering Texas Secretary of State to notify local election officials that "the rejection of a voters' ballot on the basis of a perceived signature mismatch is unconstitutional" in the absence of notice and an opportunity to cure), *appeal filed* No. 20-50774 (5th Cir. 2020); *Frederick v. Lawson*, 2020 WL 4882696, at *12-15 (S.D. Ind. Aug. 20, 2020) (concluding that Indiana's signature verification requirement violated the Due Process and Equal Protection Clauses of the Fourteenth Amendment and enjoining the state "from rejecting any mail-in absentee ballot on the basis of a signature mismatch absent adequate notice and cure procedures to the affected voter"); *Democratic Exec. Comm. of Fla. v. Detzner*, 347 F. Supp. 3d

1017, 1030 (N.D. Fla. 2018) (referring to signature matching as a "questionable practice"), *stay denied sub nom. Democratic Exec. Comm. of Fla. v. Lee*, 915 F.3d 1312 (11th Cir. 2019) (concluding that Florida's signature-match and cure scheme imposed a "serious burden on voters"); *Martin v. Kemp*, 341 F. Supp. 3d 1326, 1341 (N.D. Ga. 2018) (enjoining rejection of ballots for perceived signature mismatch).

As a result, and to comply with the State Defendants' understanding of the injunction entered by Judge Osteen, the State Board directed county boards of elections not to disapprove any ballots until a new cure procedure that would comply with the injunction could be implemented. On September 22, 2020, the State Board instituted the cure procedure attached to the proposed consent judgment. At the same time, the State Board notified the federal court of its cure mechanism process.

* * *

As demonstrated above, Plaintiffs' claims raise serious constitutional concerns that are mitigated by the terms of the proposed consent judgment. In exchange, the State Defendants were able to secure dismissal of several claims that would have, at the very least, required protracted litigation, even if unsuccessful. And the relatively modest relief reflected in the consent judgment reflects the fact that identical claims have been successful in other forums. Under the circumstances, and given where North Carolina is in the election, the consent judgment is fair, reasonable, and adequate.

B. The Proposed Consent Judgment Makes Modest Adjustments That Are Narrowly Tailored to Address the Ongoing Global Pandemic.

Both Plaintiffs and State Defendants agree that Plaintiffs' claims raise serious constitutional concerns over the guarantees against unduly burdening the right to vote. The proposed consent judgment would remedy these concerns in a narrow way: by implementing

limited additional remedies for any constitutional violations that may result from the enforcement of existing state law in the midst of an ongoing global pandemic, and without striking down any North Carolina statutes. In light of the strength of Plaintiffs' claims, these terms are fair, adequate, and reasonable.

Plaintiffs' lawsuit asks this Court to:

- enjoin the enforcement of the absentee ballot receipt deadline by waiving the postmark requirement as it applies to any ballot that is not affirmatively postmarked after November 3, so long as they are received by county boards of elections up to nine days after Election Day;
- enjoin the enforcement of the witness requirement for absentee ballots entirely, as applied to voters residing in single-person or single-adult households;
- enjoin the enforcement of all laws that prohibit assistance with the request and submission of absentee ballots;
- enjoin any signature-verification procedures unless the State Board provides standards for signature-matching verification procedures;
- require that the State Defendants pay for postage for absentee voters; and
- require that the State Defendants extend early voting by requiring 21 additional days for the November general elections. Complaint, Prayer for Relief.

The proposed consent judgment would not provide this full complement of relief. Instead of enjoining these statutes, the proposed consent judgment would leave them in place and give them effect, while resolving many of Plaintiffs' constitutional concerns. This narrow method of resolving these claims weighs in favor of entering the consent judgment.

The proposed consent judgment does not provide any remedy for Plaintiffs' claims challenging the prohibition on assistance with absentee ballot requests and submissions, the institution of signature-verification procedures, or the provision of prepaid postage for ballot mail. And even with respect to those claims for which the proposed consent judgment provides a limited remedy, the remedy does not encompass the full scope of Plaintiffs' request.

Plaintiffs' challenge to the absentee ballot receipt procedures seeks to require any ballot that is received by mail to county boards of elections that does not bear a postmark to be counted unless a preponderance of the evidence demonstrates that it was mailed after Election Day. Complaint, Prayer for Relief at h. In addition, Plaintiffs request an extension of the receipt deadline for ballots mailed in by nine days—to mirror the deadline afforded to uniformed-service and overseas absentee voters. *Id.* The proposed consent judgment leaves in place the requirement that all ballots must be marked and postmarked (or bear official indicia that the ballot was in the hands of a postal service) by Election Day. Decree at 14. The proposed decree only modifies the receipt deadline to mirror the deadline afforded to other voters in North Carolina, as a response to delays caused by the USPS—delays which are out of the control of state officials or voters. *Id.*; *see also supra* at pp. 18-20. Plaintiffs appear to continue to believe that requiring a postmark or indicia of postmarking on or before November 3 presents an unconstitutional barrier to vote. But the provision in the consent judgment ensuring that all votes carry affirmative evidence of having been marked on or before Election Day preserves the purpose of the statutory prescriptions on the manner in which North Carolinians must vote, while providing Plaintiffs a remedy, albeit one that is more narrow than their desired outcome.

Plaintiffs' challenge to the period of early voting seeks to require the State Board to extend the early voting period from 17 days by adding an additional 21 days. Complaint, Prayer

for Relief at c. The proposed consent judgment leaves in place the early voting period provided by the General Statutes. Decree at 15-16. The proposed decree only modifies the procedure by which absentee ballots are logged when they are returned in person to county board offices and early voting sites. *Id.* Instead of requiring the person returning the ballot to log the ballot herself, minimizing exposure to the COVID-19 virus by eliminating the need to pass the log and pen back and forth between the person and the elections official, the proposed consent judgment allows the person returning the ballot to verbally confirm that she is legally permitted to do so. *Id.* This verbal confirmation procedure will speed up the return process, allowing for lines at early voting sites to move more quickly. *See supra* pp. 21-22. Plaintiffs appear to continue to believe that requiring 21 more days of early voting is necessary to eliminate barriers to vote in the middle of the COVID pandemic. But the provision in the consent judgment ensuring that the absentee ballot return procedure is more streamlined and reduces the potential for the COVID-19 virus to spread at early-voting sites preserves the purpose of the statutory prescriptions on the manner in which ballots are returned, while providing Plaintiffs a remedy, though narrower than their desired outcome.

Finally, Plaintiffs' challenge to the witness-signature requirement seeks to enjoin the requirement entirely for voters living in single-person or single-adult households. Complaint, Prayer for Relief at d. The proposed consent judgment leaves the witness requirement in place in its entirety. Stipulation and Proposed Consent Judgment at 15. The proposed decree only incorporates a cure process that the State Defendants had already instituted to comply with an injunction entered in *Democracy North Carolina v. North Carolina State Board of Elections*, No. 20-cv-457 (M.D.N.C.) (Osteen, J.). The injunction prohibits the State Board from permitting the "disallowance or rejection of absentee ballots without due process as to those ballots with a

material error that is subject to remediation." Order on Inj. Relief (Dkt. 124) at 187. To comply, the State Board left in place the witness requirement. But, it instituted a cure procedure that limited repeated exposure to the COVID-19 virus where absentee ballots contained a material error of lacking a voter signature, witness or assistant signature, witness or assistant name, or witness or assistant address. Stipulation and Proposed Consent Judgment at 15. The cure process as to the witness requirement requires that, where a voter makes a mistake on the ballot container envelope, the voter is contacted by the county board of elections and is issued an affidavit by which the voter affirms that she is the one who voted her ballot. *Id.* In this way, the county board of elections serves as the witness, while providing security that the voter voted her ballot and reducing the risk of the spread of COVID-19. Plaintiffs appear to continue to believe that enjoining the use of the witness requirement entirely is required to protect the right to vote for those living in single-person or single-adult households. But the provision in the consent judgment ensuring that there is confirmation that the voter is the one who voted her ballot preserves the purpose behind the statutory requirement for a witness while providing Plaintiffs a remedy, even though the remedy is narrower than desired.

IV. The Proposed Consent Judgment Is the Product of Honest, Arms-Length Negotiation.

The proposed consent judgment is the subject of substantial negotiation and compromise between the State Defendants and Plaintiffs. The nature and extent of these negotiations provide the Court with assurance that the proposed consent judgment is fair, adequate, and reasonable.

As a general matter, courts will credit the parties' representations as to their good faith in negotiations. *See Common Cause R.I. v. Gorbea*, No. 1:20-cv-00318-MSM, 2020 WL 4365608, at *4 (D.R.I. July 30, 2020) ("[N]o evidence of collusion among the parties has been presented to

this Court; in fact, the parties have represented that they engaged in good-faith negotiations in the crafting of the Consent judgment's terms.").

In addition, courts generally find that consent judgments that represent an actual compromise between the parties' positions are products of good-faith negotiations. For example, in *Gorbea*, the District of Rhode Island recently rejected allegations of collusion in crafting an election-related consent judgment because "[i]t [wa]s clear that the Consent judgment was a compromise . . . . [T]he fact that plaintiffs did not get everything that they sought . . . suggest[s] that the proposed intervenors' argument that this agreement was . . . collusive is wholly without merit or evidence." No. 1:20-cv-00318-MSM, 2020 WL 4365608, at *4 (D.R.I. July 30, 2020), *aff'd* 970 F.3d 11, 17 (1st Cir. 2020) ("All in all, we see no collusion . . . ."). This is particularly true where the substantive reasonableness of the compromise is evident. In *Carcaño v. Cooper*, for instance, the Middle District of North Carolina rejected arguments of collusion where the consent judgment "dismisse[d] the Executive Branch Defendants from the case having ceded nothing more than an interpretation of HB142 § 2 faithful to its plain terms." No. 1:16-cv-236, 2019 WL 3302208, at *6 (M.D.N.C. July 23, 2019). This is true even if "the Executive Branch Defendants . . . show[ed] little interest in litigating this case." *Id.*

The consent judgment satisfies these standards. It is a compromise between the positions of Plaintiffs and State Defendants, neither of whom achieved complete victory. *See supra* pp. 26-30. Rather, the consent judgment realistically reflects the parties' perceived litigation risks. Plaintiffs "did not get everything they sought," *Gorbea*, 2020 WL 4365608, at *4, and the State Defendants were able to secure the dismissal of all claims, with Plaintiffs bearing their own fees. *See Carcaño*, 2019 WL 3302208, at *6 (securing dismissal of all claims against Executive Defendants was proof consent judgment was not collusive); *League of Women Voters of*

Virginia, 2020 WL 2158249, at *6 (plaintiffs' agreement not to seek attorneys' fees was proof that consent judgment was not one-sided). Moreover, the consent judgment serves the State's interest in avoiding protracted litigation that risks disrupting the administration of an orderly, secure election in which all eligible voters are able to participate. *See League of Women Voters of Virginia*, 2020 WL 2158249, at *13.

Procedurally, the consent judgment, like this litigation more broadly, contains the hallmarks of good-faith negotiation. Plaintiffs filed their amended complaint and motion for preliminary injunction on August 18, 2020. Plaintiffs and State Defendants moved for entry of the consent judgment approximately five weeks later, on September 22. The fact that the joint motion was filed many weeks after the complaint and motion for preliminary injunction were filed bears the indicia of good-faith negotiations—a time period that far exceeds that held to be non-collusive in *Gorbea*, in which the First Circuit found "no collusion" in a settlement agreed to "just days" after plaintiffs' suit was filed, *see* 970 F.3d at 17, and in *League of Women Voters of Virginia*, in which the Western District of Virginia found no collusion in a consent judgment entered just six days after plaintiffs filed suit, *see* 2020 WL 2158249, at *3-4 (setting forth procedural history), *13 (concluding agreement was not collusive despite quick resolution).

Legislative Defendants still press an objection that the consent judgment is the product of collusion. But this objection is based on nothing more than rank speculation. Courts have generally rejected similar baseless accusations of collusion that only attempt to scuttle a fair and just resolution. "Absent evidence to the contrary, the court may presume that settlement negotiations were conducted in good faith and the resulting agreement was reached without collusion." *League of Women Voters of Va. v. Va. St. Bd. of Elections*, 2020 WL 2158249 (W.D. Va. May 5, 2020) (quoting *McCurley v. Flowers Foods, Jnc.*, No. 5:16-cv-00194, 2018 WL

6650138, at *2 (D.S.C. Sept. 10, 2018)). *See also Funkhouser v. City of Portsmouth*, No. 2:13-cv-520, 2015 WL 12765639, at *3 (E.D. Va. May 14, 2015) ("In the absence of any evidence to the contrary, it is presumed that no fraud or collusion occurred."); *Hemphill v. San Diego Ass'n of Realtors, Inc.*, 225 F.R.D. 616, 621 (S.D. Cal. 2005) ("As a general principle, the courts respect the integrity of counsel and presume the absence of fraud or collusion in negotiating the settlement, unless evidence to the contrary is offered.") (internal quotation marks omitted).

Consequently, "the burden is on the challenging party to show that the settlement is infected with collusion." *Gray v. Derderian*, No. CA 04-312L, 2009 WL 2997066, at *4 (D.R.I. Aug. 14, 2009), *adopted by* 2009 WL 10727589 (D.R.I. Sep. 15, 2009).[3] It is no small task to meet this burden, and doing so requires "more than speculation" that collusion occurred. *League of Women Voters of Virginia*, 2020 WL 2158249, at *13.

But Legislative Defendants have provided nothing more than speculation to support their accusations of collusion. The only "evidence" they cite to support their baseless claims is that Plaintiffs and State Defendants announced a proposed consent judgment, that it had been reached "in secret without knowledge of or consultation with the Legislative Defendants." LD Cross-Motion for Continuance at 3. But neither of these accusations is cause to conclude that the proposed consent judgment was a product of collusion.

The act of reaching a settlement itself cannot serve as proof of collusion. *See In re Warner Commc'ns Secs. Litig.*, 618 F. Supp. 735, 751 (S.D.N.Y. 1985) ("Settlement . . . is hardly *prima facie* evidence of collusion."). Nor can the absence of vitriol between litigants or

[3] This standard is recognized across federal and state jurisdictions. *E.g.*, *United States v. Dynamics Research Corp.*, 441 F. Supp. 2d 259, 268-69 (D. Mass. 2006); *Dacotah Mktg. & Research, LLC v. Versatility, Inc.*, 21 F. Supp. 2d 570, 578 (E.D. Va. 1998); *Copper Mtn., Inc. v. Poma of Am., Inc.*, 890 P.2d 100, 108 (Colo. 1995).

counsel. *Id.* Additionally, "given the obvious interest in obtaining a resolution . . . before" the rapidly approaching election, "the swift timing of an agreement . . . is not altogether remarkable." *League of Women Voters of Virginia*, 2020 WL 2158249, at *13.

Moreover, Legislative Defendants' protestations that they were not consulted before reaching a resolution ring hollow. The consent judgment is a resolution among two of the three parties—Plaintiffs and the only defendants that have a role in exercising executive authority in this case, the State Defendants. No part of the consent judgment affects a legislative right or imposes an obligation on Legislative Defendants. Accordingly, there was no reason to consult or inform them. They remain free to defend their positions on behalf of the General Assembly in this case.

V. The Proposed Consent Judgment Does Not Run Afoul of the United States Constitution

As discussed above, as of this past Saturday, the Legislative Defendants and Political Committee Intervenors are simultaneously pursuing collateral attacks against the proposed consent judgment in federal court. Their claims in that forum lack merit, and need not give this Court any pause about approving the parties' agreement.

A. State Law Empowers the State Board To Agree to the Terms in the Proposed Consent Judgment.

The terms of the proposed consent judgment are entirely consistent with the authority that the State Board enjoys under state law. Indeed, the State Board's actions are specifically authorized under two separate statutes: sections 163-22.2 and 163-27.1.

The State Board enjoys distinctiveauthority under state law—authority that has been recognized by our State's Supreme Court: "[C]onsistent with much modern legislation, the General Assembly has delegated to the members of the [State Board] the authority to make

numerous discretionary decisions." *Cooper v. Berger*, 370 N.C. 392, 415 n.11, 809 S.E.2d 98, 113 n.11 (2018).

One of these discretionary decisions that is accorded to the State Board is the authority to enter into consent judgments to avoid protracted litigation challenging the constitutionality of North Carolina election laws. North Carolina General Statutes § 163-22.2 explicitly provides: "In the event any portion of Chapter 163 of the General Statutes or any State election law . . . is held unconstitutional or invalid by a State or federal court . . . the State Board of Elections shall have the authority to make reasonable interim rules and regulations with respect to the pending primary or election as it deems advisable . . . . The State Board of Elections *shall also be authorized*, upon recommendation of the Attorney General, to enter into agreement with the courts in lieu of protracted litigation until such time as the General Assembly convenes."This statutory provision clearly establishes that the General Assembly has given the State Board authority to propose to the Court the consent judgment in the Joint Motion.

That authority applies here. Plaintiffs' lawsuit challenges the constitutionality of a number of state elections laws and asks this Court to enjoin their enforcement for the November 2020 elections. To avoid protracted litigation and ensure certainty and fairness for voters, the State Board took reasonable action to enter into an agreement that makes modest adjustments to voting procedures in North Carolina for the 2020 general election. These modifications preserve the constitutionality of the statutes that Plaintiffs have challenged, while also protecting voters' constitutional rights. Carefully calibrated modifications of that kind are precisely the sort of policy judgments that N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-22.2 authorizes the Board to make in response to litigation.

To the extent that the Legislative Defendants object to the implementation of the cure mechanism, which is part of the proposed consent judgment, their complaints are meritless for at least two reasons. First, as just explained, the State Board is authorized to implement the cure mechanism as part of its authority to enter into consent judgments under N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-22.2. Second, the State Board has separate authority under N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-22.2 to implement the cure mechanism as an interim regulation necessitated by a court's finding of a constitutional violation.

On August 4, 2020, a federal district court held that North Carolina's election laws related to absentee ballots failed to afford procedural due process because they did "not afford mail-in absentee voters any notice of, or opportunities to cure, material defects in . . . th[eir] absentee ballots." *Democracy North Carolina v. North Carolina State Bd. of Elections*, No. 20-cv-457 Dkt. 124 at 150 (M.D.N.C. Aug. 4, 2020). The court specified that "when the ballot is rejected for a reason that is curable, such as incomplete witness information, or a signature mismatch, and the voter is not given notice or an opportunity to be heard on this deficiency, the court finds this 'facially effect[s] a deprivation of the right to vote.'" *Id.* at 156 (quoting *Self Advocacy Sols. N.D. v. Jaeger*, No. 3:20-cv-71, 2020 WL 2951012, at *9 (D.N.D. June 3, 2020)). This "compelled" the court to find that the absentee-ballot statutes were "constitutionally inadequate" absent a statewide curing procedure. *Id.* at 157. Accordingly, the court enjoined the State Board from allowing any absentee ballots to be rejected "without due process as to those ballots with a material error that is subject to remediation." *Id.* at 187. The State Board was directed to implement a procedure which "provides a voter with notice and an opportunity to be heard before an absentee ballot with a material error subject to remediation is disallowed or rejected." *Id.* In compliance with this injunction and pursuant to its statutory authority under

section 163-22.2, on September 22, 2020, the State Board instituted the cure procedure attached to the proposed consent judgment. At the same time, the State Board notified the federal court of its cure mechanism process.

Finally, in addition to authority under N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-22.2, the State Board, through its Executive Director, also has authority to institute emergency orders to conduct an election in the midst of a catastrophe resulting in a disaster declaration by the President of the United States or the Governor. N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-27.1; 08 NCAC 01 .0106. These powers allow the Executive Director to make modifications to statutes governing the "conduct of an election in a district where the normal schedule for the election is disrupted." *Id.* The Executive Director has exercised this authority in nearly every election cycle in recent memory, in response to hurricanes and other disasters. Most recently, the Executive Director exercised this authority in response to the ongoing COVID-19 pandemic when she issued an emergency order mandating minimum weekend hours for one-stop sites, minimum one-stop early voting sites, and the implementation of safety and sanitation requirements for the administration of in-person voting. *See* Emergency Order Administering the November 3, 2020 General Election During the Global COVID-19 Pandemic and Public Health Emergency (July 17, 2020), *available at* https://s3.amazonaws.com/dl.ncsbe.gov/State_Board_Meeting_Docs/Orders/Executive%20Director%20Orders/Emergency%20Order_2020-07-17.pdf. Each of these mandates made modifications to the enforcement of existing state law to accommodate the ongoing crisis.

Similarly here, the Executive Director would have the statutory authority to make any of the modifications set forth in the Numbered Memos using her emergency powers if she found them necessary. After all, the State of North Carolina is still operating under the disaster declaration issued by the President of the United States and the Governor and the Executive

Director would have authority to issue these Numbered Memos after taking into account the enumerated factors in 08 NCAC 01 .0106.

The reason, therefore, for taking these actions as part of a consent judgment—and not as independent exercises of authority--is, of course because a consent order has attendant benefits: Were the State Board and Executive Director to take these actions independently, they would not have been able to negotiate the release of all of Plaintiffs' other claims. By taking these actions as part of entry of a consent judgment, the State Defendants are able to ensure a greater public benefit: securing certainty for the voters of this State while also avoiding unnecessary expense.

Because the Executive Director and the State Board are authorized to make the modifications to the enforcement of North Carolina's election laws under N.C. Gen. Stat. §§ 163-22.2 and 163-27.1, the proposed consent judgment is consistent with North Carolina law and is fair, adequate, and reasonable.

B. The Provisions in the Proposed Consent Judgment Are Consistent With the Elections Clause.

The Legislative Defendants and the Political Committee Intervenors' collateral litigation also argues that the provisions of the proposed consent judgment are unlawful because they violate the Elections Clause of the United States Constitution. Their arguments are baseless.

The Elections Clause states, in relevant part, that "[t]he Times, Places and Manner of holding Elections for Senators and Representatives, shall be prescribed in each State by the Legislature thereof." U.S. Const. art. I, § 4, cl. 1. In collateral litigation that the Legislative Defendants filed on Saturday night—just in advance of the hearing on this motion—the Legislative Defendants asserted that this Clause empowers "only two entities" to regulate elections in North Carolina: Congress and the North Carolina General Assembly. *Moore v. Circosta*, TRO Memorandum at 11; *see also id.* at 12 (contending that "[b]y choosing to use the

word 'Legislature,' the Elections Clause makes clear that the Constitution . . . grant[s] the power to regulate elections . . . to the state's legislative branch" alone). Under clear Supreme Court precedent, the Legislative Defendants' cramped interpretation of the Elections Clause is flatly wrong.

More than a century ago, the Supreme Court made clear that the word "Legislature" in the Elections Clause should not be read as a reference to "the representative body alone." *Ariz. State Legislature v. Ariz. Indep. Redistricting Comm'n*, 576 U.S. 787, 805 (2015) (describing the Court's holding in *Ohio ex rel. Davis v. Hildebrant*, 241 U.S. 565 (1916)).

The Supreme Court has repeatedly affirmed this interpretation of the Elections Clause, including as recently as a few Terms ago. *See, e.g.*, *Ariz. Indep. Redistricting Comm'n*, 576 U.S. 787; *Smiley v. Holm*, 285 U.S. 355 (1932). In *Arizona Independent Redistricting Commission*, the Court assessed the constitutionality of an independent redistricting commission that had been created as part of an initiative ratified by Arizona voters. 285 U.S. at 792. After the commission adopted new redistricting maps, the Arizona Legislature sued, arguing that the commission had usurped its authority under the Elections Clause. In the Arizona Legislature's view, the Clause's use of the word "Legislature" "mean[t] specifically and only the representative body which makes the laws of the people." *Id.* (citation omitted). The Arizona Legislature thus maintained that the Commission—and the maps that it had drawn—were unconstitutional.

Again, the Supreme Court rejected this narrow reading of the Elections Clause, holding that the word "Legislature" must be interpreted "in accordance with the [relevant] State's prescriptions for lawmaking." *Id.* at 813, 814-24. For example, if state law requires that elections laws be passed by a General Assembly subject to the Governor's veto, "the Elections Clause . . . respect[s] the State's choice to include the Governor" in the legislative process. *Id.* at

807; *see also Smiley*, 285 U.S. at 368, 372-73 (holding that "nothing in" the Elections Clause "precludes a state from providing that legislation action in districting the state for congressional elections shall be subject to the veto power of the Governor as in other cases of the exercise of the lawmaking power").

Applying these precedents, this Court cannot simply assume—as the Legislative Defendants and the Political Committee Intervenors urge—that the North Carolina General Assembly is the "Legislature" that the Elections Clause references. *Ariz. Indep. Redistricting Comm'n*, 576 U.S. at 805, 808-09, 816. Instead, this Court must look to North Carolina law to determine who the State authorizes to regulate elections. *Smiley*, 285 U.S. at 368 (question of who has the "authority [to] mak[e] laws for the state" is a "matter of state polity").

Here, it is clear that state law empowers both the General Assembly and the State Board to regulate the "Time[ ], Place[ ], and Manner" of elections. *See supra* pp. 35-39. As discussed above, state law specifically authorizes the State Defendants to take the actions it has in the proposed consent judgment. *See id.* Because the Board's actions are entirely consistent with "the method which the State has prescribed" for enacting elections regulations, the proposed consent judgment poses no problem under the Elections Clause. *See Ariz. Indep. Redistricting Comm'n*, 567 U.S. at 807 (quoting *Smiley*, 285 U.S. at 367).

In addition, however, state law also authorizes this State's own courts to enforce the constitutional boundaries of the North Carolina Constitution. *See, e.g.*, *Cooper*, 370 N.C. at 410, 809 S.E.2d at 109 (reinforcing the authority of state courts to "necessarily constrain[]" the General Assembly's authority by the "limits placed upon that authority by other constitutional provisions"). Accordingly, this Court's entry of a consent judgment would be entirely within the bounds and consistent with the Elections Clause.

C. The Provisions in the Proposed Consent Judgment Are Consistent With the Equal Protection Clause.

The Legislative Defendants and the Political Committee Intervenors also claim that the provisions of the proposed consent judgment are unlawful because they violate the Equal Protection Clause of the United States Constitution. Their arguments are baseless.

In the same collateral litigations that the Legislative Defendants and the Political Committee Intervenors filed on Saturday night, they asserted that the provisions of the consent judgment institute rules that are arbitrary and nonuniform. *Moore*, No. 5:20-cv-507, DE 1 (Complaint), 8 (Emergency Motion for Temporary Restraining Order); *Wise v. North Carolina State Bd. of Elections*, 5:20-cv-505 (E.D.N.C. Sept. 26, 2020), DE 1 (Complaint), 3 (Emergency Motion for Temporary Restraining Order). Again, however, their arguments are entirely unsupported.

First, the Legislative Defendants do not have standing to challenge the provisions in the consent judgment as arbitrary and nonuniform or that the consent judgment dilutes their votes. The Legislative Defendants have appeared in this case in their official capacities, to press their positions on behalf of the General Assembly. But vote-dilution and nonuniformity claims under the Equal Protection Clause can only be brought by individual voters. The right to participate in elections on an equal basis is a right that belongs to the voter, not to legislators who bring their claims in their official capacity or candidates for election. *Dunn v. Blumstein*, 405 U.S. 330, 336 (1972). Therefore, the Legislative Defendants are not entitled to object to the consent judgment on this basis.

Nor do the Political Committee Intervenors have standing to challenge the consent judgment on this basis. They, too, are not individual voters who can bring this claim.

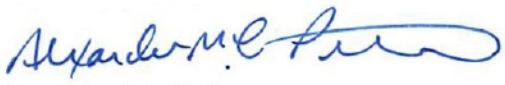
Second, even if they were entitled to object on the basis of the Equal Protection Clause, their objection is meritless. The provisions of the consent judgment do not enforce different requirements on different voters. They actually do the exact opposite. *See* Numbered Memo 2020-19 (Ex. B to Joint Motion for Entry of Stipulation and Consent Judgment) ("County boards of elections have already experienced an unprecedented number of voters seeking to vote absentee-by-mail in the 2020 General Election, making statewide uniformity and consistency in reviewing and processing these ballots more essential than ever. County boards of elections must ensure that the votes of all eligible voters are counted using the same standards, regardless of the county in which the voter resides."). Neither the Legislative Defendants nor the Political Committee Intervenors show that the provisions are being enforced differently on different voters—much less that *they* are experiencing differential treatment. Any objection on the basis of the Equal Protection Clause fails.

CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, the State Defendants respectfully request that the Court enter final judgment in the form of the stipulation and proposed consent order.

Dated: September 30, 2020

JOSHUA H. STEIN
Attorney General



Alexander McC. Peters
N.C. State Bar No. 13654
Chief Deputy Attorney General
Email: apeters@ncdoj.gov

N.C. Dept. of Justice
Post Office Box 629
Raleigh, NC 27602
Telephone: (919) 716-6900
Facsimile: (919) 716-6763

Counsel for the Executive Defendants

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned hereby certifies that the forgoing document was served on the following parties via email:

Burton Craige
Narendra K. Ghosh
Paul E. Smith
Patterson Harkavy LLP
100 Europa Dr., Suite 420
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27517
bcraige@pathlaw.com
nghosh@pathlaw.com
psmith@pathlaw.com

Marc E. Elias
Uzoma N. Nkwonta
Ariel B. Glickman
Jyoti Jasrasaria
Lalitha D. Madduri
PERKINS COIE, LLP
700 Thirteenth Street, N.W. Suite 800
Washington, D.C. 20005
MElias@perkinscoie.com
UNkwonta@perkinscoie.com
AG1ickman@perkinscoie.com
JJasrasaria@perkinscoie.com
LMadduri@perkinscoie.com

Counsel for Plaintiffs

Nathan Huff
Phelps Dunbar LLP
4140 ParkLake Avenue, Suite 100
Raleigh, N.C. 27612
nathan.huff@phelps.com

Nicole Jo Moss
David H. Thompson
Peter A. Patterson
Cooper & Kirk, PLLC
1523 New Hampshire Avenue, NW
Washington, D.C. 20036
nmoss@cooperkirk.com
ppatterson@cooperkirk.com
dthompson@cooperkirk.com

Counsel for Intervenor-Defendants

R. Scott Tobin
Taylor English Duma LLP
4208 Six Forks Road, Suite 1000
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
stobein@taylorenglish.com

Bobby Burchfield
Matthew M. Leland
King & Spalding LLP
1700 Pennsylvania Ave. N.W., Suite 200
Washington, DC 20006-4707
BBurchfield@KSLAW.com
mleland@kslaw.com

Counsel for Intervenor-Defendants

This the 30th day of September, 2020.

Alexander McC. Peters
Chief Deputy Attorney General

APPENDIX F

EXHIBIT 1

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS

Mailing Address:
P.O. Box 27255
Raleigh, NC 27611

(919) 814-0700 or
(866) 522-4723

Fax: (919) 715-0135

Numbered Memo 2020-27

TO: County Boards of Elections

FROM: Karen Brinson Bell, Executive Director

RE: Court Order Regarding Witness Signature Deficiency

DATE: October 1, 2020

On September 30, 2020, the U.S. District Court for the Middle District of North Carolina issued an order requiring the parties to attend a status conference to discuss Numbered Memo 2020-19. *Democracy NC v. State Board*, 1:20CV457, Order on Status Conference (M.D.N.C. Sept. 30, 2020). In the order, the court states it does not find Numbered Memo 2020-19 "consistent with the Order entered by this Court on August 4, 2020," and indicates that its preliminary injunction order should "not be construed as finding that the failure of a witness to sign the application and certificate as a witness is a deficiency which may be cured with a certification after the ballot has been returned." *Id.* at 3-4. In order to avoid confusion while related matters are pending in a number of courts, this memo is issued effective immediately and is in place until further numbered memo from the State Board.

County boards that receive an executed absentee container-return envelope with a missing witness signature shall take no action as to that envelope. This includes any container-return envelopes that contain multiple deficiencies that include a missing witness signature. County boards shall not send a cure certification or reissue the ballot if they receive an executed container-return envelope without a witness signature. Absentee envelopes with a missing witness signature shall be kept in a secure location and shall not be considered by the county board until further notice. Once the State Board receives further direction from a court, we will issue guidance to county boards on what actions they should take regarding container-return envelopes with a missing witness signature. Guidance will also address how to handle ballots with a missing witness signature that were previously acted upon by the county board if a cure certification has been returned.

In all other respects, Numbered Memo 2020-19, as revised on September 22, 2020, remains in effect. This means that county boards shall continue to issue cure certifications for all other deficiencies identified in Section 2.1 of Numbered Memo 2020-19 and shall follow the processes outlined in the memo for all deficiencies except a missing witness signature.

APPENDIX G

EXHIBIT 4

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
COUNTY OF WAKE

IN THE GENERAL COURT OF JUSTICE
SUPERIOR COURT DIVISION

NORTH CAROLINA ALLIANCE FOR RETIRED AMERICANS; BARKER FOWLER; BECKY JOHNSON; JADE JUREK; ROSALYN KOCIEMBA; TOM KOCIEMBA; SANDRA MALONE; and CAREN RABINOWITZ,

Plaintiffs,

v.

THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS; and DAMON CIRCOSTA, in his official capacity as CHAIR OF THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS,

Defendants, and,

PHILIP E. BERGER, in his official capacity as President Pro Tempore of the North Carolina Senate; and TIMOTHY K. MOORE, in his official capacity as Speaker of the North Carolina House of Representatives,

Intervenor-Defendants.

No. 20-CVS-8881

STIPULATION AND CONSENT JUDGMENT

Plaintiffs North Carolina Alliance for Retired Americans, Barker Fowler, Becky Johnson, Jade Jurek, Rosalyn Kociemba, Tom Kociemba, Sandra Malone, and Caren Rabinowitz, and Executive Defendants Damon Circosta and the North Carolina State Board of Elections (collectively, "the Consent Parties") stipulate to the following and request that this Court approve this Consent Judgment. This Stipulation and Consent Judgment encompasses Plaintiffs' claims, which pertain to elections in 2020 ("2020 elections") and are premised upon the current public health crisis facing North Carolina caused by the ongoing spread of the novel coronavirus.

I.
RECITALS

WHEREAS on August 10, 2020, Plaintiffs filed a complaint, and, on August 18, 2020, Plaintiffs filed an amended complaint against Executive Defendants challenging the constitutionality and enforcement, during the 2020 elections, of: (1) North Carolina's limitations on the number of days and hours of early voting that counties may offer, N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-227.2(b); (2) its requirement that all absentee ballot envelopes must be signed by a witness during the pandemic, as applied to voters in single-person or single-adult households, Bipartisan Elections Act of 2020, 2020 N.C. Sess. Laws 2020-17, § 1.(a) ("HB 1169") (the "Witness Requirement"); (3) its failure to provide pre-paid postage for absentee ballots and ballot request forms, N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-231(b)(1) (the "Postage Requirement"); (4) laws requiring county boards of elections to reject absentee ballots that are postmarked by Election Day but delivered to county boards more than three days after the election, as applied to voters who submit ballots through the United States Postal Service, *id.* § 163-231(b)(2) (the "Receipt Deadline"); (5) the practice in some counties of rejecting absentee ballots for signature defects (the "Signature Matching Procedures"); (6) laws prohibiting voters from receiving assistance from the vast majority of individuals and organizations in completing or submitting their absentee ballot request forms, 2019 N.C. Sess. Laws 2019-239, § 1.3(a) ("SB 683"), (the "Application Assistance Ban"); and (7) laws severely restricting voters' ability to obtain assistance in delivering their marked and sealed absentee ballots to county boards, and imposing criminal penalties for providing such assistance, N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-226.3(a)(5) (the "Ballot Delivery Ban") (collectively, the "Challenged Provisions");

WHEREAS the Complaint seeks to enjoin enforcement of the Challenged Provisions during the 2020 elections due to the ongoing public health crisis caused by the spread of the novel coronavirus (COVID-19);

WHEREAS the COVID-19 public health crisis is ongoing, and North Carolina remains under Executive Order 163, which contemplates a phased reopening of North Carolina but strongly recommends social distancing, Exec. Order 163, § 2.2, mandates mask wearing in most business and government settings, *id.* § 3.2, imposes capacity limits in most public-facing business and government settings, *id.*, § 3.2(e), prohibits mass gatherings, *id.* § 7, and states that "[p]eople who are at high risk of severe illness from COVID-19 are very strongly encouraged to stay home and travel only for absolutely essential purposes," *id.* § 2.1;

WHEREAS North Carolina remains under a state of emergency, declared by the Governor, "based on the public health emergency posed by COVID-19," Exec. Order 116, and under a federal disaster declaration statewide, 85 Fed. Reg. 20701;

WHEREAS as of September 19, 2020, North Carolina has had more than 192,248 confirmed COVID-19 cases, with more than 3,235 fatalities;

WHEREAS COVID-19 case counts continue to grow across the country, and the director of the Center for Disease Control and Prevention recently warned that the country should brace for "the worst fall from a public health perspective, we've ever had"[1];

WHEREAS the Executive Director of the North Carolina State Board of Elections observed that COVID-19 infections in North Carolina are likely to continue into the fall, through at least Election Day;[2]

---

[1] *Coronavirus in Context: CDC Director Discusses Next Steps in the War Against COVID*, Interview with John Whyte, WebMD (Aug. 13, 2020), https://www.webmd.com/coronavirus-in-context/video/robert-redfield.

WHEREAS, on June 22, 2020, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) issued interim guidance to prevent the spread of COVID-19 in election-polling locations.[3] The CDC guidance encourages elections officials to:

- "Encourage voters to stay at least 6 feet apart" from each other by posting signs and providing other visual cues and have plans to manage lines to ensure social distancing can be maintained;
- Increase the number of polling locations available for early voting and extend hours of operation at early voting sites;
- Maintain or increase the total number of polling places available to the public on Election Day to improve the ability to social distance;
- Minimize lines as much as possible, especially in small, indoor spaces;
- "Limit the number of voters in the facility by moving lines outdoors if weather permits or using a ticket system for access to the facility";
- Offer alternatives to in-person voting;
- Offer alternative voting options that minimize exposure between poll workers and voters;

---

[2] N.C. State Bd. of Elections, *Emergency Order, Administering the November 3, 2020 General Election During the Global COVID-19 Pandemic and Public Health Emergency* (July 17, 2020), https://s3.amazonaws.com/dl.ncsbe.gov/State_Board_Meeting_Docs/Orders/Executive%20Director%20Orders/Emergency%20Order_2020-07-17.pdf.

[3] *Considerations for Election Polling Locations and Voters: Interim guidance to prevent spread of coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19)*, CDC, https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/community/election-polling-locations.html.

WHEREAS large crowds at early voting and long lines on Election Day may create public health risks and impose severe burdens on the right to vote, making absentee voting by mail essential to ameliorate these possibilities;

WHEREAS, as of September 18, 2020, more than 889,273 absentee ballots had already been requested by North Carolina voters, more than 14 times the number of absentee ballots that had been requested by this time in 2016;

WHEREAS the absentee voting period for the 2020 elections began on September 4, 2020, N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-227.10(a), and, as of September 21, 2020, nearly 1,400 absentee ballots had been flagged for incomplete witness information, according to data from the State Board of Elections[4];

WHEREAS, on August 4, 2020, the United States District Court for the Middle District of North Carolina enjoined the State Board from "the disallowance or rejection . . . of absentee ballots without due process as to those ballots with a material error that is subject to remediation." *Democracy N.C. v. N.C. State Bd. of Elections*, No. 1:20-cv-00457-WO-JLW (M.D.N.C. Aug. 4, 2020) (Osteen, J.), ECF 124 at 187. The injunction is to remain in force until the State Board implements a cure process that provides a voter with "notice and an opportunity to be heard before an absentee ballot with a material error subject to remediation is disallowed or rejected." *Id.*

WHEREAS courts in other states have enjoined those states from enforcing witness and notarization requirements, some of which are similar to North Carolina's Challenged Provisions,

---

[4] *North Carolina Early Voting Statistics*, U.S. Elections Project, https://electproject.github.io/Early-Vote-2020G/NC.html.

for elections occurring this year during the COVID-19 pandemic. *See, e.g.*, *Common Cause R.I. v. Gorbea*, No. 20-1753, 2020 WL 4579367, at *2 (1st Cir. Aug. 7, 2020) (denying motion to stay consent judgment suspending "notary or two-witness requirement" for mail ballots and finding that "[t]aking an unusual and in fact unnecessary chance with your life is a heavy burden to bear simply to vote."), *stay denied sub nom. Republican Nat'l Comm. v. Common Cause*, No. 20A28, 2020 WL 4680151 (U.S. Aug. 13, 2020); *Thomas v. Andino*, No. 3:20-cv-01552-JMC, 2020 WL 2617329, at *21 (D.S.C. May 25, 2020) (finding "strong likelihood that the burdens placed upon [plaintiffs] by" single-witness signature requirement "outweigh the imprecise, and (as admitted by [defendants]) ineffective, state interests of combating voter fraud and protecting voting integrity"); *League of Women Voters of Va. v. Va. State Bd. of Elections*, No. 6:20-CV-00024, 2020 WL 2158249, at *8 (W.D. Va. May 5, 2020) ("In our current era of social distancing—where not just Virginians, but all Americans, have been instructed to maintain a minimum of six feet from those outside their household—the burden [of the witness requirement] is substantial for a substantial and discrete class of Virginia's electorate. During this pandemic, the witness requirement has become 'both too restrictive and not restrictive enough to effectively prevent voter fraud.'"); Stipulation and Partial Consent Judgment, *LaRose v. Simon*, No. 62-CV-20-3149 (2d Jud. Dist. Minn. June 17, 2020) (approving consent judgment to not enforce Witness Requirement and Receipt deadline for primary election); Stipulation and Partial Consent Judgment, *LaRose v. Simon*, No. 62-CV-20-3149 (2d Jud. Dist. Minn. July 17, 2020) (approving similar consent judgment for November general election);

WHEREAS the delivery standards for the Postal Service, even in ordinary times, contemplate at a minimum at least a week for ballots to be processed through the postal system and delivered to election officials[5];

WHEREAS the General Counsel of the Postal Service sent a letter on July 30, 2020 to North Carolina's Secretary of State warning that, under North Carolina's "election laws, certain deadlines for requesting and casting mail-in ballots are incongruous with the Postal Service's delivery standards," and that "there is a significant risk" that "ballots may be requested in a manner that is consistent with your election rules and returned promptly, and yet not be returned in time to be counted."[6] In particular, the Postal Service recommended that election officials transmitting communication to voters "allow 1 week for delivery to voters," and that civilian voters "should generally mail their completed ballots at least one week before the state's due date. In states that allow mail-in ballots to be counted if they are *both* postmarked by Election Day *and* received by election officials by a specific date that is less than a week after Election Day, voters should mail their ballots at least one week before they must be received by election officials." *Id.*;

WHEREAS mail delivery conditions are already leading to greater delays: since mid-July there have been sharp decreases in the percentage of U.S. Postal Service mail, sent by any method, delivered on time;[7]

---

[5] *State and Local Election Mail—User's Guide*, U.S. Postal Serv. (Jan. 2020), https://about.usps.com/publications/pub632.pdf.

[6] Letter to North Carolina Secretary of State from USPS General Counsel, App'x to Compl., ECF No. 1-1 at 53-55, *Commonwealth of Pennsylvania v. DeJoy*, No. 2:20-cv-04096-GAM (E.D. Pa. Aug. 21, 2020).

[7] *Service Performance Measurement PMG Briefing*, U.S. Postal Serv. (Aug. 12, 2020), https://oversight.house.gov/sites/democrats.oversight.house.gov/files/documents/PMG%20Briefing_Service%20Performance%20Management_08_12_2020.pdf.

WHEREAS on August 21, 2020, the State of North Carolina, along with six other states filed a lawsuit challenging the Postal Service's procedural changes that the State alleges will likely delay election mail even further, creating a "significant risk" that North Carolina voters will be disenfranchised by the State's relevant deadlines governing absentee ballots;

WHEREAS increases in absentee voting, coupled with mail delays, threaten to slow down the process of mailing and returning absentee ballots, and appear likely to impact the 2020 elections;

WHEREAS pursuant to N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-231(b)(2)(c), North Carolina already accepts military and overseas absentee ballots until the end of business on the business day before the canvass which occurs no earlier than the tenth day after the election, *see id.* § 163-182.5(b);

WHEREAS for the April 7, 2020 primary election in Wisconsin, the U.S. Supreme Court affirmed the implementation of a postmark rule, whereby ballots postmarked by Election Day could be counted as long as they were received within six days of Election Day, *Republican Nat'l Comm. v. Democratic Nat'l Comm.*, 140 S. Ct. 1205, 1207 (2020), and other courts have also extended Election Day Receipt Deadlines in light of the current public health crisis. *See Mich. All. for Retired Americans v. Benson*, No. 20-000108-MM (Mich. Ct. Cl. Sept. 18, 2020) (extending ballot receipt deadline for November 2020 election); *Pa. Democratic Party v. Boockvar, K.*, 133 MM 2020, 2020 WL 5554644 (Pa. Sept. 17, 2020) (extending ballot receipt deadline for the November 2020 election); *New Ga. Project v. Raffensperger*, No. 1:20-cv-01986-ELR (N.D. Ga, Aug. 31, 2020) (granting motion for preliminary injunction in part and extending receipt deadline); *Driscoll v. Stapleton*, No. DV 20-408 (Mont. Dist. Ct. May 22, 2020), *stayed pending appeal* No. DA 20-0295 (preliminarily enjoining Montana's receipt

deadline and recognizing that enforcing the deadline was likely to disenfranchise thousands of voters); *LaRose v. Simon*, No. 62-CV-20-3149 at *25 (Minn. Dist. Ct. Aug. 3, 2020) (entering consent judgment extending Minnesota's receipt deadline);

WHEREAS multiple courts have found that the enforcement of various other state election laws during the pandemic violate constitutional rights. *See, e.g., Esshaki v. Whitmer*, 813 F. App'x 170, 173 (6th Cir. 2020) (finding ballot-access provisions unconstitutional as applied during COVID-19 pandemic and upholding part of injunction enjoining state from enforcing the provisions under the present circumstances against plaintiffs and all other candidates); *Garbett v. Herbert*, No. 2:20-CV-245-RJS, 2020 WL 2064101, at *18 (D. Utah Apr. 29, 2020); *Libertarian Party of Ill. v. Pritzker*, No. 20-cv-2112, 2020 WL 1951687 (N.D. Ill. Apr. 23, 2020) (applying *Anderson-Burdick* in light of pandemic, and alleviating signature and witness requirements for minor party candidates), *aff'd sub nom. Libertarian Party of Ill. v. Cadigan*, No. 20-1961, 2020 WL 5104251 (7th Cir. Aug. 20, 2020); *People Not Politicians Oregon v. Clarno*, 20-cv-1053, 2020 WL 3960440 (D. Or. July 13, 2020); *Cooper v. Raffensperger*, -- F. Supp. 3d --, 20-cv-1312, 2020 WL 3892454 (N.D. Ga. July 9, 2020); *Reclaim Idaho v. Little*, 20-cv-268, 2020 WL 3490216 (D. Idaho June 26, 2020); *Paher v. Cegavske*, -- F. Supp. 3d --, 20-cv-243, 2020 WL 2089813 (D. Nev. Apr. 30, 2020); *Goldstein v. Sec'y of Commonwealth*, 484 Mass. 516, 142 N.E.3d 560 (2020);

WHEREAS the State Board of Elections has broad, general supervisory authority over elections as set forth in N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-22(a). As part of its supervisory authority, the State Board is empowered to "compel observance" by county boards of election laws and procedures as set forth in N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-22(c).

WHEREAS the Executive Director of the State Board, as the chief State elections official, has the authority to issue Emergency Orders pursuant to N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-27.1 and 08 NCAC 01.0106, which authorize her to exercise emergency powers to conduct an election where the normal schedule is disrupted. *See, e.g.*, Numbered Memo 2020-14; Numbered Memo 2020-19;

WHEREAS the Consent Parties agree that an expeditious resolution of this matter for the 2020 elections, in the manner contemplated by the terms of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment, will limit confusion and increase certainty surrounding the 2020 elections and is in the best interests of the health, safety, and constitutional rights of the citizens of North Carolina, and, therefore, in the public interest;

WHEREAS the Executive Defendants believe that continued litigation over the Challenged Provisions will result in the unnecessary expenditure of State resources, and is contrary to the best interests of the State of North Carolina;

WHEREAS the Consent Parties wish to avoid uncertainty about the requirements and obligations of voting in the 2020 elections for State Board officials and non-parties including county board officials, staff, and election workers, and the voting public;

WHEREAS the Consent Parties, in agreeing to these terms, acting by and through their counsel, have engaged in arms' length negotiations, and the Consent Parties are represented by counsel knowledgeable in this area of the law;

WHEREAS, other courts across the country have approved similar consent judgments between parties, *see Common Cause R.I. v. Gorbea*, No. 120CV00318MSMLDA, 2020 WL 4460914 (D.R.I. July 30, 2020) (approving consent judgment to not enforce Witness Requirement in primary and November general elections); Stipulation and Partial Consent

Judgment, *LaRose v. Simon*, No. 62-CV-20-3149 (2d Jud. Dist. Minn. June 17, 2020) (approving consent judgment to not enforce Witness Requirement and Receipt deadline for primary election); Stipulation and Partial Consent Judgment, *LaRose v. Simon*, No. 62-CV-20-3149 (2d Jud. Dist. Minn. July 17, 2020) (approving similar consent judgment for November general election); *League of Women Voters of Va.*, 2020 WL 2158249 (approving consent judgment to not enforce Witness Requirement in primary election); *see also Common Cause R.I. v. Gorbea*, 970 F.3d 11, 14 (1st Cir. 2020) (denying motion to stay the consent judgment and judgment pending appeal) *stay denied sub nom. Republican Nat'l Comm. v. Common Cause R.I.*, No. 20A28, 2020 WL 4680151 (U.S. Aug. 13, 2020);

WHEREAS the Executive Defendants do not waive any protections offered to them through federal or state law and do not make any representations regarding the merits of Plaintiffs' claims or potential defenses which could be raised in litigation;

WHEREAS the Consent Parties agree that the Consent Judgment promotes judicial economy, protects the limited resources of the Consent Parties, and resolves Plaintiffs' claims regarding the 2020 elections against the Executive Branch Defendants;

WHEREAS Plaintiffs agree to a waiver to any entitlement to damages and fees, including attorneys' fees, expenses, and costs against the Executive Defendants with respect to any and all claims raised by Plaintiffs in this action relating to the 2020 elections;

WHEREAS it is the finding of this Court, made on the pleadings and upon agreement of the Consent Parties, that: (i) the terms of this Consent Judgment constitute a fair and equitable settlement of the issues raised with respect to the 2020 elections, and (ii) the Consent Judgment is intended to and does resolve Plaintiffs' claims;

NOW, THEREFORE, upon consent of the Consent Parties, in consideration of the mutual promises and recitals contained in this Stipulation and Consent Judgment, including relinquishment of certain legal rights, the Consent Parties agree as follows:

II.
JURISDICTION AND VENUE

This Court has jurisdiction over the subject matter of this action pursuant to Article 26 of Chapter 1 of the General Statutes, N.C. Gen. Stat. § 7A-245(a)(2), and N.C. Gen. Stat. § 1-493, and has jurisdiction over the Consent Parties herein. Venue for this action is proper in Wake County Superior Court because the Executive Defendants reside in Wake County. *Id.* § 1-82. The Court shall retain jurisdiction of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment for the duration of the term of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment for purposes of entering all orders and judgments that may be necessary to implement and enforce compliance with the terms provided herein.

III.
PARTIES

This Stipulation and Consent Judgment applies to and is binding upon the following parties:

A. Damon Circosta, in his capacity as Chair of the North Carolina State Board of Elections;

B. The North Carolina State Board of Elections; and

C. All Plaintiffs.

IV.
SCOPE OF CONSENT JUDGMENT

A. This Stipulation and Consent Judgment constitutes a settlement and resolution of Plaintiffs' claims against Executive Defendants pending in this Lawsuit. Plaintiffs recognize that by signing this Stipulation and Consent Judgment, they are releasing any claims under the North Carolina Constitution that they might have against Executive Defendants with respect to the Challenged Provisions in the 2020 elections. Plaintiffs' release of claims will become final upon the effective date of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment.

B. The Consent Parties to this Stipulation and Consent Judgment acknowledge that this does not resolve or purport to resolve any claims pertaining to the constitutionality or enforcement of the Challenged Provisions for elections held after the 2020 elections.

C. The Consent Parties to this Stipulation and Consent Judgment further acknowledge that by signing this Stipulation and Consent Judgment, the Consent Parties do not release or waive the following: (i) any rights, claims, or defenses that are based on any events that occur after they sign this Stipulation and Consent Judgment, (ii) any claims or defenses that are unrelated to the allegations filed by Plaintiffs in this Lawsuit, and (iii) any right to institute legal action for the purpose of enforcing this Stipulation and Consent Judgment or defenses thereto.

D. By entering this Stipulation and Consent Judgment, Plaintiffs are fully settling a disputed matter between themselves and Executive Defendants. The Consent Parties are entering this Stipulation and Consent Judgment for the purpose of resolving disputed claims, avoiding the burdens and costs associated with the costs of litigating this matter through final judgment, and ensuring both safety and certainty in advance of the 2020 elections. Nothing in this Stipulation and Consent Judgment constitutes an admission by any party of liability or wrongdoing. The Consent Parties acknowledge that a court may seek to consider this Stipulation and Consent

Judgment, including the violations alleged in Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint, in a future proceeding distinct from this Lawsuit.

V.
CONSENT JUDGMENT OBJECTIVES

In addition to settling the claims of the Consent Parties, the objective of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment is to avoid any continued uncertainty and distraction from the uniform administration of the 2020 elections, protect the limited resources of the Consent Parties, ensure that North Carolina voters can safely and constitutionally exercise the franchise in the 2020 elections, and ensure that election officials have sufficient time to implement any changes for the 2020 elections and educate voters about these changes.

VI.
INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

ACCORDINGLY, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED, AND JUDGED FOR THE REASONS STATED ABOVE THAT:

A. For the 2020 elections Executive Defendants shall extend the Receipt Deadline for mailed absentee ballots, as set forth in N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-231(b)(2), to the deadline set forth in paragraph VI.B below and in Numbered Memo 2020-22 (attached as Exhibit A).

B. Pursuant to Numbered Memo 2020-22, an absentee ballot shall be counted as timely in the 2020 elections if it is either (1) received by the county board by 5:00 p.m. on Election Day; or (2) the ballot is postmarked on or before Election Day and received by nine days after the election, which is Thursday, November 12, 2020 at 5:00 p.m. For purposes of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment and as the Numbered Memo requires, a ballot shall be considered postmarked on or before Election Day if it has a postmark affixed to it or if there is information in the Postal Service tracking system (BallotTrax), or another tracking service

offered by the Postal Service or the commercial carrier, indicating that the ballot was in the custody of the Postal Service or a commercial carrier on or before Election Day.

C. For the 2020 elections, Executive Defendants shall institute a process to cure deficiencies that may be cured with a certification from the voter in accordance with the procedures set forth in Numbered Memo 2020-19 (attached as Exhibit B). Curable deficiencies include: no voter signature, misplaced voter signature, no witness or assistant name, no witness or assistant address, no witness or assistant signature, and misplaced witness or assistant signature. If a county board office receives a container-return envelope with such a curable deficiency, it shall contact the voter in writing by mail and, if available, email, within one business day of identifying the deficiency, informing the voter that there is an issue with their absentee ballot and enclosing a cure certification. The written notice shall be sent to the address to which the voter requested their ballot be sent. The cure certification must be received by the county board of elections by no later than 5 p.m. on Thursday, November 12, 2020, the day before county canvass. The cure certification may be submitted to the county board office by fax, email, in person, or by mail or commercial carrier.

D. Pursuant to Numbered Memo 2020-23, (attached as Exhibit C) Executive Defendants shall institute a process for establishing a separate absentee ballot drop-off station at each one-stop early voting location and at county board offices. Such drop-off stations may be located outdoors subject to the conditions set forth in Numbered Memo 2020-23. In addition, when a person returns a ballot in person, the county board intake staffer shall ask the person for their name and whether they are the voter or the voter's near relative or legal guardian. The staffer will indicate this information on a log along with the CIV number of the ballot and the date that it was received. If the person returning the ballot in person indicates that they are not

the voter or the voter's near relative or legal guardian, the county board intake staffer will also require the person to provide their address and phone number.

E. Executive Defendants shall take additional reasonable steps to inform the public of the contents of Numbered Memos 2020-19, -22, -23 and shall encourage all county boards of elections to do the same.

F. Plaintiffs will withdraw their Motion for Preliminary Injunction, filed on August 18, 2020, and will not file any further motions for relief for the 2020 elections based on the claims raised in their Amended Complaint of August 18, 2020.

G. In accordance with the terms of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment, the Consent Parties shall each bear their own fees, expenses, and costs incurred as of the date of this Order with respect to this lawsuit.

H. All remaining claims filed by Plaintiffs against the Executive Defendants related to the conduct of the 2020 elections in this action are hereby dismissed with prejudice. The Court will retain jurisdiction of these claims only as to enforcement of the Stipulation and Consent Judgment.

VII.
ENFORCEMENT AND RESERVATION OF REMEDIES

The parties to this Stipulation and Consent Judgment may request relief from this Court if issues arise concerning the interpretation of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment that cannot be resolved through the process described below. This Court specifically retains continuing jurisdiction over the subject matter hereof and the Consent Parties hereto for the purposes of interpreting, enforcing, or modifying the terms of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment, or for granting any other relief not inconsistent with the terms of this Consent Judgment, until this Consent Judgment is terminated. The Consent Parties may apply to this Court for any orders or

other relief necessary to construe or effectuate this Stipulation and Consent Judgment or seek informal conferences for direction as may be appropriate. The Consent Parties shall attempt to meet and confer regarding any dispute prior to seeking relief from the Court.

If any Party believes that another has not complied with the requirements of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment, it shall notify the other Party of its noncompliance by emailing the Party's counsel. Notice shall be given at least one business day prior to initiating any action or filing any motion with the Court.

The Consent Parties specifically reserve their right to seek recovery of their litigation costs and expenses arising from any violation of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment that requires any Party to file a motion with this Court for enforcement of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment.

VIII.
GENERAL TERMS

A. Voluntary Agreement. The Consent Parties acknowledge that no person has exerted undue pressure on them to enter into this Stipulation and Consent Judgment. Every Party is voluntarily choosing to enter into this Stipulation and Consent Judgment because of the benefits that are provided under the agreement. The Consent Parties acknowledge that they have read and understand the terms of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment; they have been represented by legal counsel or had the opportunity to obtain legal counsel; and they are voluntarily entering into this Stipulation and Consent Judgment to resolve the dispute among them.

B. Severability. The provisions of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment shall be severable, and, should any provisions be declared by a court of competent jurisdiction to be

unenforceable, the remaining provisions of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment shall remain in full force and effect.

C. Agreement. This Stipulation and Consent Judgment is binding. The Consent Parties acknowledge that they have been advised that (i) no other Party has a duty to protect their interest or provide them with information about their legal rights, (ii) signing this Stipulation and Consent Judgment may adversely affect their legal rights, and (iii) they should consult an attorney before signing this Stipulation and Consent Judgment if they are uncertain of their rights.

D. Entire Agreement. This Stipulation and Consent Judgment constitutes the entire agreement between the Consent Parties relating to the constitutionality and enforcement of the Challenged Provisions as they pertain to the 2020 elections. No Party has relied upon any statements, promises, or representations that are not stated in this document. No changes to this Stipulation and Consent Judgment are valid unless they are in writing, identified as an amendment to this Stipulation and Consent Judgment, and signed by all Parties. There are no inducements or representations leading to the execution of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment except as herein explicitly contained.

E. Warranty. The persons signing this Stipulation and Consent Judgment warrant that they have full authority to enter this Stipulation and Consent Judgment on behalf of the Party each represents, and that this Stipulation and Consent Judgment is valid and enforceable as to that Party.

F. Counterparts. This Stipulation and Consent Judgment may be executed in multiple counterparts, which shall be construed together as if one instrument. Any Party shall be entitled to rely on an electronic or facsimile copy of a signature as if it were an original.

G. Effective Date. This Stipulation and Consent Judgment is effective upon the date it is entered by the Court.

IX.
TERMINATION

This Stipulation and Consent Judgment shall remain in effect through the certification of ballots for the 2020 elections. The Court shall retain jurisdiction to enforce the terms of the Consent Judgment for the duration of this Consent Judgment. This Court's jurisdiction over this Stipulation and Consent Judgment shall automatically terminate after the certification of all ballots for the 2020 elections.

THE PARTIES ENTER INTO AND APPROVE THIS STIPULATION AND CONSENT JUDGMENT AND SUBMIT IT TO THE COURT SO THAT IT MAY BE APPROVED AND ENTERED. THE PARTIES HAVE CAUSED THIS STIPULATION AND CONSENT JUDGMENT TO BE SIGNED ON THE DATES OPPOSITE THEIR SIGNATURES.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS; and DAMON CIRCOSTA CHAIR, NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS

Dated: September 22, 2020

By: /s/ Alexander McC. Peters
Alexander McC. Peters, N.C. Bar No. 13654
Terrance Steed
North Carolina Dept. of Justice
Post Office Box 629
Raleigh, N.C. 27602
apeters@ncdoj.gov
tsteed@ncdoj.gov

NORTH CAROLINA ALLIANCE FOR RETIRED AMERICANS; BARKER FOWLER; BECKY JOHNSON; JADE JUREK; ROSALYN KOCIEMBA; TOM KOCIEMBA; SANDRA MALONE; and CAREN RABINOWITZ

Dated: September 22, 2020

By: Burton Craige
Burton Craige, NC Bar No. 9180
Narendra K. Ghosh, NC Bar No. 37649
Paul E. Smith, NC Bar No. 45014
PATTERSON HARKAVY LLP
100 Europa Drive, Suite 420
Chapel Hill, NC 27517
Telephone: 919.942.5200
BCraige@pathlaw.com
NGhosh@pathlaw.com
PSmith@pathlaw.com

Marc E. Elias
Uzoma N. Nkwonta
Lalitha D. Madduri
Jyoti Jasrasaria
Ariel B. Glickman
PERKINS COIE LLP
700 Thirteenth Street, N.W., Suite 800
Washington, DC 20005
Telephone: 202.654.6200
Facsimile: 202.654.6211
MElias@perkinscoie.com
UNkwonta@perkinscoie.com
LMadduri@perkinscoie.com
JJasrasaria@perkinscoie.com
AGlickman@perkinscoie.com
Molly Mitchell

20 CVS 8881

IT IS SO ORDERED. JUDGMENT SHALL BE ENTERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FOREGOING CONSENT JUDGMENT.

Dated: 10/2/20

Superior Court Judge

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a copy of the foregoing document was served on the persons indicated below by electronic mail, with their consent to receive electronic service, as follows:

Burton Craige
Narenda K. Ghosh
Paul E. Smith
PATTERSON HARKAVY LLP
100 Europa Drive, Suite 420
Chapel Hill, NC 27517
bcraige@pathlaw.com
nghosh@pathlaw.com
psmith@pathlaw.com
Counsel for Plaintiffs

Alexander McC. Peters
Paul M. Cox
NORTH CAROLINA DEPT. OF JUSTICE
Post Office Box 629
Raleigh, NC 27602
apeters@ncdoj.gov
pcox@ncdoj.gov
Counsel for State Defendants

Nathan A. Huff
PHELPS DUNBAR LLP
GlenLake One
4140 Parklake Avenue, Suite 100
Raleigh, NC 27612-3723
nathan.huff@phelps.com
Counsel for Intervenor-Defendants, Berger and Moore

Nicole Jo Moss
COOPER & KIRK, PLLC
1523 New Hampshire Avenue NW
Washington DC, 20036
nmoss@cooperkirk.com
Counsel for Intervenor-Defendants, Berger and Moore

R. Scott Tobin
TAYLOR ENGLISH DUMA LLP
4208 Six Forks Road, Suite 1000
Raleigh, NC 27609
stobin@taylorenglish.com
Counsel for Intervenor-Defendants, the Republican Committees

Service is made upon local counsel for all attorneys who have been granted pro hac vice admission, with the same effect as if personally made on a foreign attorney within this state.

This the 2nd day of October 2020.

Kellie Z. Myers
Trial Court Administrator – 10th Judicial District
kellie.z.myers@nccourts.org

APPENDIX H

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF NORTH CAROLINA
WESTERN DIVISION
No. 5:20-CV-507-D

TIMOTHY K. MOORE, et al.,	)	
	)	
Plaintiffs,	)	
	)	
v.	)	**ORDER**
	)	
DAMON CIRCOSTA, et al.,	)	
	)	
Defendants.	)	

On September 26, 2020, the Speaker of the North Carolina House of Representatives, Timothy K. Moore ("Moore"), the President Pro Tempore of the North Carolina Senate, Philip E. Berger ("Berger"), Bobby Heath ("Heath"), Maxine Whitley ("Whitley"), and Alan Swain ("Swain"; collectively, "plaintiffs") filed this action against Damon Circosta ("Circosta") in his official capacity as chair of the North Carolina State Board of Elections ("NCSBOE"), Stella Anderson ("Anderson") in her official capacity as a NCSBOE member, Jeff Carmon III ("Carmon") in his official capacity as a NCSBOE member, and Karen Brinson Bell ("Bell"; collectively, "defendants") in her official capacity as Executive Director of the NCSBOE alleging claims under 42 U.S.C. §1983 and the Elections Clause and Equal Protection Clause of the United States Constitution [D.E. 1]. On the same date, plaintiffs moved for a temporary restraining order [D.E. 8] and filed a memorandum in support [D.E. 9]. Specifically, plaintiffs contend that three memoranda NCSBOE issued on September 22, 2020, in conjunction with settlement negotiations (and ultimately a settlement on October 2, 2020) in a state court lawsuit concerning absentee ballots, violate the Elections Clause because the memoranda are inconsistent with the North Carolina General statutes and improperly

usurp legislative power to regulate federal elections. Additionally, plaintiffs contend that the three memoranda violate the Equal Protection Clause because the memoranda arbitrarily change the standards to determine the legality of an individual's vote harming plaintiffs that have voted already, and that the policies dilute the votes of those plaintiffs. See [D.E. 8] 5–22.

In Wise v. North Carolina State Board of Elections, No. 5:20-cv-505-D (E.D.N.C.) [hereinafter Wise], various plaintiffs from throughout North Carolina and other entities seek relief, inter alia, under 42 U.S.C. § 1983 and the Elections Clause, Article II, § 1, and the Equal Protection Clause. On October 2, 2020, the state court approved the settlement in the state court lawsuit, and Numbered Memo 2020-22 and Numbered Memo 2020-23 became effective. On the same date, this court held a hearing on plaintiffs' motion for a temporary restraining order in this case and in Wise. As explained below, the court grants plaintiffs' motion for a temporary restraining order in this case and in Wise, and transfers this case and Wise to the Honorable William L. Osteen, Jr., United States District Judge for the Middle District of North Carolina, for Judge Osteen's consideration of additional or alternative injunctive relief along with any such relief in Democracy North Carolina v. North Carolina State Board of Elections, No. 1:20-CV-457 (M.D.N.C.).

I.

For purposes of this temporary restraining order only, the court draws the facts largely from plaintiffs' complaint in this case and in Wise.[1] On March 10, 2020, Governor Roy Cooper declared a state of emergency due to the COVID-19 pandemic. On March 26, 2020, Bell submitted a letter to Governor Cooper and to legislative leaders recommending several "statutory changes" to North

[1] The court cites to the documents docketed in this case in the recitation of the facts. Any citations to the docket in Wise are underlined (e.g., [D.E. 3]) to distinguish a citation to the docket in this case.

Carolina's voting requirements. Bell asked that the General Assembly "[r]educe or eliminate the witness requirement" to "prevent the spread of COVID-19." See [D.E. 1-5]. Under N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-231, to return a completed absentee ballot, a voter must have it witnessed and then mail or deliver the ballot in person, or have it delivered by commercial carrier. In addition, the voter, the voter's near relative, or the voter's verifiable legal guardian also can return the ballots in person. See N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-231(b)(1).[2] The General Assembly has criminally prohibited any person other than the voter, the voter's near relative, or the voter's verifiable legal guardian from "return[ing] to a county board of elections the absentee ballot of any voter." N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-226.3(a)(5).[3]

On June 11, 2020, the General Assembly overwhelmingly passed bipartisan legislation, the "Bipartisan Elections Act," adjusting the voting rules for the November 2020 election. See Bipartisan Elections Act of 2020, 2020 N.C. Sess. Laws 2020-17. Before passing the Bipartisan Elections Act, the General Assembly considered numerous proposals to adjust North Carolina election laws in light of the COVID-19 pandemic. For example, the General Assembly considered

---

[2] Section 163-231(b)(1) states, in full: "Transmitting Executed Absentee Ballots to County Board of Elections. - The sealed container-return envelope in which executed absentee ballots have been placed shall be transmitted to the county board of elections who issued those ballots as follows: (1) All ballots issued under the provisions of this Article and Article 21A of this Chapter shall be transmitted by mail or by commercial courier service, at the voter's expense, or delivered in person, or by the voter's near relative or verifiable legal guardian and received by the county board not later than 5:00 p.m. on the day of the statewide primary or general election or county bond election. Ballots issued under the provisions of Article 21A of this Chapter may also be electronically transmitted." N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-231(b)(1) (emphasis added).

[3] Section 163-226.3(a)(5) states, in full: "Any person who shall, in connection with absentee voting in any election held in this State, do any of the acts or things declared in this section to be unlawful, shall be guilty of a Class I felony. It shall be unlawful: . . . (5) For any person to take into that person's possession for delivery to a voter or for return to a county board of elections the absentee ballot of any voter, provided, however, that this prohibition shall not apply to a voter's near relative or the voter's verifiable legal guardian." N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-226.3(a)(5) (emphasis added).

the NCSBOE's proposal to eliminate the witness requirement for absentee ballots and to instead adopt a signature-matching software. The General Assembly was also aware of potential delivery issues concerning mail-in absentee ballots. Additionally, two recent voting experiences informed the General Assembly's choices. First, the General Assembly had information concerning voting processes in primary elections conducted during a pandemic. Second, the General Assembly was painfully aware of the massive abstentee-ballot fraud that occurred in the 2018 election for North Carolina's Ninth Congressional District. The scope and extent of the absentee-ballot fraud in that election required North Carolina to invalidate the election results and conduct a new election.

On June 12, 2020, Governor Cooper signed the Bipartisan Elections Act into law. As relevant here, the Bipartisan Elections Act changed the witness requirements for absentee ballots. Specifically, the act provides:

> For an election held in 2020, notwithstanding G.S. 163-229(b) and G.S. 163-231(a), and provided all other requirements for absentee ballots are met, a voter's returned absentee ballot shall be accepted and processed accordingly by the county board of elections if the voter marked the ballot in the presence of at least one person who is at least 18 years of age and is not disqualified by G.S. 163-226.3(a)(4) or G.S. 163-237(c), provided that the person signed the application and certificate as a witness and printed that person's name and address on the container-return envelope.

N.C. Sess. Laws 2020-17 § 1.(a) (emphasis added). The Bipartisan Elections Act did not change the requirements concerning who may return an absentee ballot in section 163-231 or the criminal prohibition concerning the same in section 163-226.3(a)(5). It also did not change several provisions relevant to this lawsuit. Specifically, the Bipartisan Elections Act did not change the provision that sets the a deadline for receipt of absentee ballots: "The ballots issued under this Article are postmarked and that postmark is dated on or before the day of the statewide primary or general election or county bond election and are received by the county board of elections not later than three days after the election by 5:00 p.m." N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-231(b)(2)(b) (emphasis added).

After the General Assembly enacted and the Governor signed the Bipartisan Elections Act, litigation ensued in the United States District Court for the Middle District of North Carolina in which plaintiffs in that case challenged numerous provisions of the Bipartisan Elections Act and North Carolina election laws. On August 4, 2020, after holding extensive hearings, the Honorable William L. Osteen, Jr., issued a comprehensive 188-page order largely upholding various North Carolina election laws applicable in this election (including the witness requirement), but requiring a procedural due process remedy to provide a "voter with notice and opportunity to be heard before a delivered absentee ballot is disallowed or rejected." See Democracy N.C. v. N.C. State Bd. of Elections, No. 1:20-CV-457, —F. Supp. 3d —, 2020 WL 4484063, at *62 (M.D.N.C. Aug. 4, 2020) [hereinafter Democracy N.C.]. On September 3, 2020, a three-judge panel on the Wake County Superior Court denied injunctive relief to plaintiffs in that case seeking, inter alia, to enjoin enforcement of the witness requirement for casting absentee ballots under N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-231 and N.C. Sess. Laws 2020-17. See Chambers v. North Carolina, 20CVS500124 (N.C. Sup. Ct. Sept. 3, 2020) (three-judge court).

On August 10, 2020, the North Carolina Alliance for Retired Americans and seven individual North Carolina voters (the "Alliance plaintiffs") filed suit in Wake County Superior Court against the NCSBOE and Circosta seeking declaratory and injunctive relief concerning several North Carolina election statutes. On the same date, the Alliance plaintiffs moved for a preliminary injunction. See [D.E. 1-2] 3. Berger and Moore intervened in the Alliance plaintiffs' suit in their respective official capacities. On August 18, 2020, the Alliance plaintiffs amended their complaint. See [D.E. 1-10]. The Alliance plaintiffs asked the court to "[s]uspend the Witness Requirement for single-person or single-adult households" and "[r]equire election officials to count all absentee ballots mailed through USPS and put in the mail by Election Day if received by county boards up

to nine days after Election Day." See id. at 5. Under the North Carolina General Statutes, an absentee ballot is timely if "postmarked and that postmark is dated on or before the day of the statewide primary or general election or county bond election and are received by the county board of elections not later than three days after the election by 5:00 p.m." N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-231(b)(2)(b). The Alliance plaintiffs also asked the court to "[p]reliminarily and temporarily enjoin the enforcement of the" criminal prohibition on delivering another voter's absentee ballot under section 163-226.3(a)(5). See [D.E. 1-9] 42.

On August 21, 2020, the NCSBOE issued Numbered Memo 2020-19 (the "August 2020-19 memo"). See [D.E. 1-4]. In that memo, the NCSBOE confirmed the statutory deadlines for absentee ballots. See id. at 5, ¶ 4. The NCSBOE also stated that a voter may cure two absentee ballot defects with a voter affidavit: (1) "Voter did not sign the Voter Certification"; and (2) "Voter signed in the wrong place." Id. at 3, ¶ 2.1. Additionally, the NCSBOE stated that five absentee ballot defects (four concerning the witness requirement) cannot be cured by a voter affidavit "because the information comes from someone other than the voter." Id. These defects include: (1) "Witness or assistant did not print name"; (2) "Witness or assistant did not print address"; (3) "Witness or assistant did not sign"; (4) "Witness or assistant signed on the wrong line"; (5) "Upon arrival at the county board office, the envelope is unsealed or appears to have been opened and resealed." Id. at 3, ¶ 2.2. If a voter's absentee ballot contains one or more of these five defects, the county board spoils the voter's absentee ballot and reissues a ballot, sending the reissued ballot and notice to the voter. Id. The August 2020-19 memo also has a procedural due process cure provision. See id. at 3–4, ¶¶ 3–5. Additionally, the August 2020-19 memo confirmed that "because of the requirements about who can deliver a ballot, and because of the logging requirements, an absentee ballot may not be left in an unmanned drop box." Id. at 6, ¶ 6.2.

On August 21, 2020, when the NCSBOE issued the August 2020-19 memo, the state court had not issued an order resolving the Alliance plaintiffs' request for injunctive relief. On September 4, 2020, the election began when the NCSBOE began issuing absentee ballots to voters.

On September 22, 2020, the NCSBOE and the Alliance plaintiffs submitted to the state court a proposed consent judgment with three exhibits. See [D.E. 1-2]. The exhibits contain three memoranda from Bell that detail material changes to the on-going election and deviate from the statutory scheme. The last two exhibits became operative upon the state court's approval of the consent judgment on October 2, 2020. The three memoranda are Numbered Memo 2020-19 (the "September 2020-19 memo"; i.e., the revised version of the August 2020-19 memo issued on August 21, 2020 and revised on September 22, 2020), Numbered Memo 2020-22, and Numbered Memo 2020-23 (collectively, the "memoranda").

The September 2020-19 memo "directs the procedure county boards must use to address deficiencies in absentee ballots." Specifically, if a "witness . . . did not print name," "did not print address," "did not sign," or "signed on the wrong line," the NCSBOE considers that error a "deficiency" and would allow the absentee voter to "cure". [D.E. 1-2] 33. A voter cures such a deficiency through a "certification," which is a form the county board of elections sends to a voter that requires the voter to sign and affirm the following:

> I am an eligible voter in this election and registered to vote in [name] County, North Carolina. I solemnly swear or affirm that I requested, voted, and returned an absentee ballot for the November 3, 2020 general election and that I have not voted and will not vote more than one ballot in this election. I understand that fraudulently or falsely completing this affidavit is a Class I felony under Chapter 163 of the North Carolina General Statutes.

[D.E. 1-2] 37. Notwithstanding Judge Osteen's order of August 4, 2020, this change eliminates the

statutory witness requirement for such a voter.[4]

Numbered Memo 2020-22 states that a ballot is timely "if it is either (1) received by the county board by 5:00 p.m. on Election Day; or (2) the ballot is postmarked on or before Election Day and received by nine days after the election, which is Thursday, November 12, 2020 at 5:00 p.m." Id. at 29 (emphasis added). Additionally, Numbered Memo 2020-22 states: "For remaining elections in 2020, a ballot shall be considered postmarked by Election Day if it has a postmark affixed to it or if there is information in BallotTrax, or another tracking service offered by the USPS or a commercial carrier, indicating that the ballot was in the custody of USPS or the commercial carrier on or before Election Day." Id. at 30. This numbered memo changes the statutory deadline for absentee ballots.

Numbered Memo 2020-23 concerns "In-Person Return of Absentee Ballots." Id. at 39. In relevant part, it states: "Only the voter, or the voter's near relative or legal guardian, is permitted to possess an absentee ballot. . . . **Because of this provision in the law, an absentee ballot may not be left in an unmanned drop box.** . . . The county board shall ensure that, if they have a drop box, slot, or similar container at their office, the container has a sign indicating that absentee ballots may not be deposited in it." Id. at 39 (emphasis in original). Two pages later, Numbered Memo 2020-23 states: "Intake staff shall accept receipt of all ballots provided to them, even if information is missing or someone other than the voter or their near relative or legal guardian returns the ballot. . . . If your site has a mail drop or drop box used for other purposes, you must affix a sign stating that voters may not place their ballots in the drop box. However, a county board may not disapprove

---

[4] At the October 2, 2020 hearing in this court, NCSBOE's counsel confirmed this understanding of the September 2020-19 memo cure provisions. When the court asked NCSBOE's counsel whether the September 2020-19 memo's voter certification cure applied to an absentee ballot on which all witness information was missing, NCSBOE's counsel responded that it did.

a ballot solely because it is placed in a drop box." Id. at 40–41 (emphasis added). This numbered memo eliminates the requirement that only the voter, the voter's near relative, or the voter's verifiable guardian may deliver the absentee ballot.

As mentioned, on September 4, 2020, the election began in North Carolina when the NCSBOE began mailing absentee ballots to voters. The first date on which NCSBOE reports absentee ballots cast is September 4, 2020. As of September 22, 2020, at 4:40 a.m., North Carolina voters had cast 153,664 absentee ballots. As of October 2, 2020, at 4:40 a.m., North Carolina voters had cast 319,209 ballots. See North Carolina State Board of Elections, N.C. Absentee Statistics for the 2020 General Election, https://s3.amazonaws.com/dl.ncsbe.gov/Press/NC%20Absentee%20Stats%20for%202020%20General%20Election/Absentee_Stats_2020General_10022020.pdf (last visited Oct. 2, 2020). The plaintiff voters in this case (Heath and Whitley) and one plaintiff voter in Wise (Patsy J. Wise) cast their absentee ballots and had them accepted before the Alliance plaintiffs filed notice of the consent judgment in the state court lawsuit on September 22, 2020.

On September 28, 2020, this court held a status conference in this case. At the status conference, NCSBOE's counsel stated that the NCSBOE issued the September 2020-19 memo (dated September 22, 2020) "in order to comply with Judge Osteen's preliminary injunction in the Democracy N.C. action in the Middle District." This court asked NCSBOE's counsel whether NCSBOE had submitted the September 2020-19 memo to Judge Osteen and explained to Judge Osteen why the NCSBOE issued it. NCSBOE's counsel replied that the NCSBOE had not submitted the September 2020-19 memo to Judge Osteen, but that it was on counsel's list "to get done today." On September 28, 2020, the NCSBOE filed the September 2020-19 memo with the Middle District of North Carolina.

On September 30, 2020, Judge Osteen issued an order stating that the September 2020-19 memo is not "consistent with [his] order entered on August 4, 2020." See Order, Democracy N.C., No. 1:20-CV-457 [D.E. 145] 3 (M.D.N.C. Sept. 30, 2020). Judge Osteen scheduled a hearing for October 7, 2020, at 12:00 p.m. Id. [D.E. 149]. On September 30, 2020, plaintiffs in Democracy N.C. filed a motion and memorandum in the Middle District seeking to enforce order granting in part preliminary injunction, or in the alternative, motion for clarification, and to expedite. See Democracy N.C., No. 1:20-CV-457 [D.E. 147, 148] (M.D.N.C. Sept. 30, 2020). On October 1, 2020, the NCSBOE issued Numbered Memo 2020-27 discussing Judge Osteen's order of September 30, 2020. See [D.E. 40-2]. Numbered Memo 2020-27 states that, "to avoid confusion while related matters are pending in a number of courts, . . . [c]ounty boards that receive an executed absentee container-return envelope with a missing witness signature shall take no action as to that envelope." Id. at 2. Numbered Memo 2020-27 also states that "[i]n all other respects, Numbered Memo 2020-19, as revised on September 22, 2020 [i.e., the September 2020-19 memo], remains in effect." Id.

On October 1, 2020, Judge Osteen asked for expedited briefing on whether, inter alia, "the court should consider restraining Defendant North Carolina State Board of Elections' actions taken pursuant to Memo 2020-19 (Doc. 143-1), in light of the earlier version of that memorandum issued on August 21, 2020," and established a deadline of 12:00 p.m. on October 2, 2020, for such briefing. See Democracy N.C., No. 1:20-CV-457 [D.E.149] (M.D.N.C. Oct. 1, 2020). On October 2, 2020, Legislative defendants in Democracy N.C. asked Judge Osteen to enjoin the September 2020-19 memo and to permit the August 2020-19 memo (dated August 21, 2020) to be operative. See id. [D.E. 150].

On October 2, 2020, at 5:00 p.m., this court held a hearing on the pending TRO motions in this case and Wise. At that hearing, NCSBOE's counsel stated that the state court judge in Alliance

had approved the consent judgment in that case. See [D.E. 45-1] (attaching a copy of the consent judgment, which was approved at 4:08 p.m.). NCSBOE's counsel referenced the notice filed with this court shortly before the hearing notifying the court that the state court entered a consent judgment in Alliance. See [D.E. 45]. NCSBOE's counsel stated that the consent judgment attached to the notice at docket entry 45 was a true and accurate copy of the consent judgment the state court judge entered, and that the attached consent judgment was identical to the proposed consent judgment plaintiffs submitted with their complaint in this case. Cf. [D.E. 1-2].

During the hearing on October 2, 2020, the court learned that Judge Osteen filed an extensive order requesting additional briefing on certain constitutional questions, the need for additional injunctive relief, how Purcell v. Gonzalez, 549 U.S. 1 (2006) (per curiam), might apply, and the definition of "material error subject to remediation." See Democracy N.C., [D.E. 152] 1–8. Motions for injunctive relief in Democracy N.C. are due October 5, 2020, by 5:00 p.m. Responses in Democracy N.C. are due by 4:00 p.m. on October 6, 2020. Judge Osteen will hold oral argument on October 7, 2020, at 2:00 p.m. After the hearing, the court took plaintiffs' motions for a temporary restraining order in this case and in Wise under advisement. Numerous intervention motions are pending in this case and Wise, including from the plaintiffs in the Democracy N.C. action and the state-court action.

II.

The court has considered plaintiffs' request for a temporary restraining order under the governing standard. See, e.g., Winter v. Nat. Res. Def. Council, Inc., 555 U.S. 7, 20 (2008); Centro Tepeyac v. Montgomery Cty., 722 F.3d 184, 188 (4th Cir. 2013) (en banc); Real Truth About Obama, Inc. v. FEC, 575 F.3d 342, 346 (4th Cir. 2009), vacated on other grounds, 559 U.S. 1089 (2010), reissued in relevant part, 607 F.3d 355 (4th Cir. 2010) (per curiam); U.S. Dep't of Labor v.

Wolf Run Mining Co., 452 F.3d 275, 281 n.1 (4th Cir. 2006) (substantive standard for temporary restraining order is same as that for entering a preliminary injunction).

For purposes of this order only, the court need not address plaintiffs' claim in this case under the Elections Clause, or the Wise plaintiffs claims under the Elections Clause or Article II, § 1. Moreover, the court has considered the parties' arguments in this case and in Wise made both in the papers and at the hearings. The court finds plaintiffs' arguments concerning the Equal Protection Clause persuasive. In short, the court grants plaintiffs' motion in this case and in Wise for a temporary restraining order based on the Equal Protection Clause for the reasons stated in plaintiffs' papers and at the October 2, 2020 hearing. Plaintiff voters in this case and in Wise have established that (1) they are likely to succeed on the merits of their claims that the provisions in the memoranda violate the plaintiff voters' rights under the Equal Protection Clause; (2) they are likely to suffer irreparable harm absent a temporary restraining order; (3) the balance of the equities tips in their favor; and (4) a temporary restraining order is in the public interest.

Under the Fourteenth Amendment of the Constitution, a state may not "deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws." U.S. Const. amend. XIV. The Fourteenth Amendment is one of many provisions of the Constitution that "protects the right of all qualified citizens to vote, in state as well as federal elections." Reynolds v. Sims, 377 U.S. 533, 554 (1964); see Bush v. Gore, 531 U.S. 98, 104–05 (2000) (per curiam). "The right to vote is more than the initial allocation of the franchise. Equal protection applies as well to the manner of its exercise." Bush, 531 U.S. at 104; see Wright v. North Carolina, 787 F.3d 256, 259, 263–64 (4th Cir. 2015); Hunter v. Hamilton Cty. Bd. of Elections, 635 F.3d 219, 234 (6th Cir. 2011).

The Supreme Court has identified two, separate frameworks for analyzing challenges to state voting laws and policies under the Fourteenth Amendment: (1) the framework identified in

Reynolds and Bush (hereinafter the "Reynolds-Bush" framework); and (2) the framework identified in Anderson v. Celebrezze, 460 U.S. 780 (1983), and Burdick v. Takushi, 504 U.S. 428 (1992) (hereinafter the "Anderson-Burdick" framework). See Marcellus v. Va. State Bd. of Elections, 849 F.3d 169, 180 n.2 (4th Cir. 2017); Libertarian Party of Va. v. Alcorn, 826 F.3d 708, 716–17 (4th Cir. 2016); Wright, 787 F.3d at 263–64.

The Reynolds-Bush framework addresses two principle harms under the Fourteenth Amendment. The first of those two harms is "a debasement or dilution of the weight of a citizen's vote." Reynolds, 377 U.S. at 555; see id. at 567 ("To the extent that a citizen's right to vote is debased, he is that much less a citizen."); see also Bush, 531 U.S. at 105 ("It must be remembered that the right of suffrage can be denied by a debasement or dilution of the weight of a citizen's vote just as effectively as by wholly prohibiting the free exercise of the franchise." (quotation omitted)); Baker v. Carr, 369 U.S. 186, 207–08 (1962); Raleigh Wake Citizens Ass'n v. Wake Cty. Bd. of Elections, 827 F.3d 333, 337–38 (4th Cir. 2016); Wright, 787 F.3d at 259, 263–64; cf. Anderson v. United States, 417 U.S. 211, 226–27 (1974); Wesberry v. Sanders, 376 U.S. 1, 17 (1964) ("Not only can [the right to vote] not be denied outright, it cannot, consistently with Article I, be destroyed by alteration of ballots or diluted by stuffing of the ballot box."); id. at 8 ("We hold that, construed in its historical context, the command of Art. I, s 2, that Representatives be chosen 'by the People of the several States' means that as nearly as is practicable one man's vote in a congressional election is to be worth as much as another's." (footnotes omitted)).

The second harm that the Fourteenth Amendment prohibits and that is addressed under the Reynolds-Bush framework is the "arbitrary or disparate treatment of members of [the state's] electorate." Bush, 531 U.S. at 105; see id. at 104–05 ("Having once granted the right to vote on equal terms, the State may not, by later arbitrary and disparate treatment, value one person's vote

over that of another."); Dunn v. Blumenstein, 405 U.S. 330, 336 (1972); Hadley v. Junior Coll. Dist. of Metro. Kan. City, 397 U.S. 50, 56 (1970) ("We therefore hold today that as a general rule, whenever a state or local government decides to select persons by popular election to perform governmental functions, the Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment requires that each qualified voter must be given an equal opportunity to participate in that election . . . ."); Harper v. Va. Bd. of Elections, 383 U.S. 663, 665 (1966) ("[O]nce the franchise is granted to the electorate, lines may not be drawn which are inconsistent with the Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment."); Gray v. Sanders, 372 U.S. 368, 380 (1963). To that end, a state must have "specific rules designed to ensure uniform treatment" of a voter's ballot. Bush, 531 U.S. at 106; see Dunn, 405 U.S. at 336 ("[A] citizen has a constitutionally protected right to participate in the elections on an equal basis with other citizens in the jurisdiction."); Gray, 372 U.S. at 380 ("[T]he Constitution visualizes no preferred class of voters but equality among those who meet the basic qualifications.").

Plaintiff voters' claims under the Equal Protection Clause raise profound questions concerning arbitrariness and vote dilution. The election in North Carolina began on September 4, 2020. On that date, the August 2020-19 memo was legally operative and consistent with Judge Osteen's comprehensive order of August 4, 2020. The August 2020-19 memo included the statutory witness requirement, the statutory absentee ballot deadline, the statutory requirement concerning who could deliver absentee ballots, and a procedural due process cure for absentee voters.

By September 22, 2020, over 150,000 North Carolina voters—including plaintiffs Heath and Whitley in this case, and plaintiff Wise in Wise—had cast absentee ballots under the statutory scheme and the August 2020-19 memo. On October 2, 2020, however, after the election started and 319,209 North Carolina voters had cast absentee ballots, the NCSBOE materially changed the rules under which the election was taking place. Specifically, the September 2020-19 memo, Numbered

Memo 2020-22, and Numbered Memo 2020-23 eliminate the statutory witness requirement, change the statutory dates and method by which absentee ballots are accepted, and change the statutory scheme as to who can deliver absentee ballots. At bottom, the NCSBOE has ignored the statutory scheme and arbitrarily created multiple, disparate regimes under which North Carolina voters cast absentee ballots, and plaintiff voters in this case and in Wise are likely to succeed on their claims under the Equal Protection Clause.

The NCSBOE inequitably and materially upset the electoral status quo in the middle of an election by issuing the memoranda and giving the memoranda legal effect via the October 2, 2020 consent judgment. The court issues this temporary restraining order to maintain the status quo. Cf. Purcell, 549 U.S. at 4–6. Additionally, the constitutional harm of which plaintiff voters complain would be irreparable absent a temporary restraining order in this case and Wise. The public has a distinct interest in ensuring that plaintiffs' voting rights under the Constitution are secure. See Giovanni Carandola, Ltd. v. Bason, 303 F.3d 507, 521 (4th Cir. 2002); see also Legend Night Club v. Miller, 637 F.3d 291, 302–03 (4th Cir. 2011) ("Maryland is in no way harmed by issuance of an injunction that prevents the state from" violating the Constitution). "[P]ublic confidence in the integrity of the electoral process" is of paramount importance. Crawford v. Marion Cty. Election Bd., 553 U.S. 181, 197 (2008). The memoranda, by materially changing the electoral process in the middle of an election after over 300,000 people have voted, undermines that confidence and creates confusion for those North Carolinians who have yet to cast their absentee ballots. In contrast, the relief plaintiff voters seek temporarily restores the status quo for absentee voting in North Carolina until the court can assess this case and the Wise case on a fuller record.

In opposition, defendants in this case raise various procedural arguments to plaintiffs' motion for a temporary restraining order. See [D.E. 31]. The court rejects those arguments at this early

stage in the litigation for the reasons stated in plaintiffs' comprehensive reply brief and at oral argument. See [D.E. 40-1].

Plaintiff voters in this case and in Wise have established that the Winter factors warrant a temporary restraining order in their favor. Thus, the court grants a temporary restraining order in this case and in Wise.

III.

As for defendants' previous motion to transfer venue in this case [D.E. 14], the court entered an order denying the motion on September 30, 2020 [D.E. 26]. Upon reconsideration of the record in this case, Wise, and Democracy N.C., the court finds that transferring this action and the Wise action to the Honorable William L. Osteen, Jr., pursuant to the first-filed rule better comports with Fourth Circuit precedent and the interests of justice.[5]

The Fourth Circuit recognizes the "first-filed" rule. See, e.g., Hartford Fire Ins. Co. v. Harleysville Mut. Ins. Co., 736 F.3d 255, 258 & n.1 (4th Cir. 2013); Ellicott Mach. Corp. v. Modern Welding Co., 502 F.2d 178, 180–82 (4th Cir. 1974); Golden Corral Franchising Sys., Inc. v. GC of Vineland, LLC, No. 5:19-CV-255-BO, 2020 WL 1312863, at *2 (E.D.N.C. Mar. 17, 2020) (unpublished); Nutrition & Fitness, Inc. v. Blue Stuff, Inc., 264 F. Supp. 2d 357, 360 (W.D.N.C. 2003). According to the first-filed rule, a district court has an independent, equitable basis for transferring an action where "sound judicial administration counsels against separate proceedings, and the wasteful expenditure of energy and money" in separate litigation. Blue Stuff, 264 F. Supp. 2d at 360 (quoting Columbia Plaza Corp. v. Security Nat'l Bank, 525 F.2d 620, 626 (D.C. Cir.

[5] Although this court cited In re Bozic, 888 F.3d 1048, 1054 (9th Cir. 2018), in its order denying defendants' motion to transfer, [D.E. 26], that case is not controlling precedent in the Fourth Circuit. Moreover, numerous developments in this case, Wise, and Democracy N.C. during the last six days demonstrate the wisdom of the Fourth Circuit's first-filed rule.

1975)); see Hartford Fire, 736 F.3d at 258 n.1 ("[W]e note that [a] court [is] free to raise the issue of the first-to-file rule sua sponte."). The "first-filed" rule provides that where parties "have filed similar litigation in separate federal fora, doctrines of federal comity dictate that the matter should proceed in the court where the action was first filed, and that the later-filed action should be stayed, transferred, or enjoined." Blue Stuff, 264 F. Supp. 2d at 360.

Courts have recognized three factors to consider "in determining whether to apply the first-filed rule: 1) the chronology of the filings, 2) the similarity of the parties involved, and 3) the similarity of the issues at stake." Id. "[T]he parties need not be perfectly identical in order for the first-filed rule to apply." Golden Corral, 2020 WL 1312862, at * 2; see Troce v. Bimbo Foods Bakeries Distrib., Inc., No. 3:11CV234-RJC-DSC, 2011 WL 3565054, at *3 (W.D.N.C. Aug. 12, 2011) (unpublished). Issues in separate cases are similar when they "bear on a common question." Berger v. United States DOJ, Nos. 5:16-CV-240-FL, 5:16-CV-245-FL, 2016 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 84536, at *32 (E.D.N.C. June 29, 2016) (unpublished).

Notwithstanding plaintiffs' initial choice of forum, the "first-filed" rule counsels in favor of transferring this case and the Wise case to Judge Osteen in the Middle District of North Carolina. Judge Osteen is currently presiding over Democracy N.C. That case was filed over four months before proceedings commenced in these actions. Additionally, the parties in all three cases are similar. Plaintiffs Moore and Berger are parties to this action and the Democracy N.C. action and are seeking injunctive relief in each action.[6] And defendants Circosta, Anderson, Carmon, and Bell

[6] Although plaintiffs in the Wise case are not parties to this action or Democracy N.C., this incongruity is outweighed by the fact that at least one plaintiff in Wise, Samuel Grayson Baum, resides in the Middle District of North Carolina and, with the consent of defendants, could have brought his action in that court in the first instance. See 28 U.S.C. § 1404(a); Wise, No. 5:20-CV-505 [D.E. 1].

are defendants in all three cases.[7] Furthermore, this case, Wise, and Democracy N.C. present substantially similar issues that "bear on a common question," i.e., defendants' initial conduct in setting the rules for North Carolina's 2020 election in accordance with Judge Osteen's order and the statutory scheme, and their conduct in changing those rules while subject to Judge Osteen's order. Notably, in Democracy N.C., Judge Osteen upheld the witness requirement and various other election requirements. Defendants issued the August 2020-19 memo in response to Judge Osteen's order, and the election began under the statutory scheme and the August 2020-19 memo. The September 2020-19 memo, however, eliminated the witness requirement. Moreover, Judge Osteen was not aware of the September 2020-19 memo until NCSBOE's counsel filed it in Democracy N.C. on Monday, September 28, 2020, after prompting from this court. The orders Judge Osteen issued following NCSBOE counsel's filing of the September 2020-19 memo illuminated the commonality of issues in Democracy N.C., Wise, and this action. Furthermore, there are no "special circumstances," such as forum shopping or bad faith filings, that cut against transferring this action under the first-filed rule. Blue Stuff, 264 F. Supp. 2d at 360.

Equitable factors also counsel transferring this action to Judge Osteen. Judge Osteen has been presiding over the Democracy N.C. action, involving similar parties and an overarching similar issue, for over four months. He conducted a two-day evidentiary hearing and issued a 188-page order granting in part the plaintiffs' motion for a preliminary injunction, largely upholding the statutory scheme for this election (including the witness requirement). See Democracy N.C., 2020 WL 4484063, at *1. As of October 2, 2020, Judge Osteen issued an expedited briefing order in that

[7] Although plaintiffs Heath, Whitley, and Swain in this action and voter plaintiffs in Wise are not parties to Democracy N.C., transferring a case under the first-filed rule does not require that the parties be "perfectly identical." Golden Corral, 2020 WL 1312862, at * 2; see Troce, 2011 WL 3565054, at *3.

case and ordered any party "requesting affirmative relief," including "injunctive relief," to "file a motion setting out the basis for that relief[]" no later than 5:00 p.m. on October 5, 2020. See Democracy N.C., [D.E. 152] 8–9. Allowing Judge Osteen to consider these actions together (even if not consolidated) constitutes "sound judicial administration" and avoids "wasteful expenditure of energy" and confusion as contemplated by the first-filed rule. See Blue Stuff, 264 F. Supp. 2d at 360. It also allows expeditious resolution of requests for injunctive relief and avoids multiple federal courts imposing potentially conflicting preliminary or permanent injunctions concerning this election. Accordingly, this court transfers this action and the Wise action to Judge Osteen in the Middle District of North Carolina.

IV.

In sum, the court GRANTS plaintiffs' emergency motion for a temporary restraining order in this case [D.E. 8] and in Wise [D.E. 3]. Defendants are TEMPORARILY ENJOINED from enforcing the September 2020-19 memo, Numbered Memo 2020-22, Numbered Memo 2020-23, or any similar memoranda or policy statement that does not comply with the requirements of the Equal Protection Clause. This order does not enjoin or affect the August 2020-19 memo. This temporary restraining order shall be in effect until no later than October 16, 2020, and is intended to maintain the status quo. See Fed. R. Civ. P. 65(b)(2). No bond is required. Cf. Fed. R. Civ. P. 65(c).

The court also TRANSFERS this action and Wise v. North Carolina State Board of Elections, No. 5:20-CV-505 (E.D.N.C.), to the Honorable William L. Osteen, Jr., United States District Judge in the Middle District of North Carolina for consideration along with Democracy North Carolina v. North Carolina State Board of Elections, No. 1:20-CV-457 (M.D.N.C.). Judge Osteen has authority to terminate or modify this temporary restraining order, and this court is confident that Judge Osteen will schedule promptly, as needed, any preliminary injunction hearing or any hearing concerning

injunctive relief in this case, the Wise case, and the Democracy N.C. case. Having one federal judge preside over these three actions expedites final resolution of the dispute in this case, Wise, and Democracy N.C., helps to minimize voter confusion in this election, and helps to ensure that defendants are not subject to conflicting federal court orders in this election.

SO ORDERED. This 3 day of October 2020.

JAMES C. DEVER III
United States District Judge

APPENDIX I

EXHIBIT 4

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS

Mailing Address:
P.O. Box 27255
Raleigh, NC 27611

(919) 814-0700 or
(866) 522-4723

Fax: (919) 715-0135

Numbered Memo 2020-28

TO: County Boards of Elections

FROM: Karen Brinson Bell, Executive Director

RE: Court Orders Regarding Numbered Memos

DATE: October 4, 2020

To avoid confusion while related matters are pending in a number of courts, this memo is issued effective immediately and is in place until further numbered memo(s) is issued by the State Board.

For the reasons set forth in this memo, Numbered Memos 2020-19 (both versions), 2020-22, 2020-23 and 2020-27 are on hold until further notice from the State Board. On October 2, 2020, the Wake County Superior Court in *NC Alliance v. State Board* entered a consent judgment ordering that, to settle all of plaintiffs' claims, Numbered Memo 2020-19 (Absentee Container-Return Envelope Deficiencies), Numbered Memo 2020-22 (Return Deadline for Mailed Civilian Absentee Ballots in 2020), and Numbered Memo 2020-23 (In-Person Return of Absentee Ballots) shall be issued.

However, on October 3, 2020, the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of North Carolina temporarily blocked the State Board from enforcing the same numbered memos. The court also transferred the cases to the U.S. District Court for the Middle District of North Carolina that has jurisdiction over the *Democracy NC* case. *Moore v. Circosta*, 5:20-CV-507-D, (E.D.N.C. Oct. 3, 2020); *Wise v. State Board*, 5:20-CV-507-D, (E.D.N.C. Oct. 3, 2020). The State Board's attorneys are reviewing these competing orders and will provide guidance as soon as possible on how to move forward.

At this time, because of these conflicting orders, Numbered Memos 2020-19, 2020-22, 2020-23 and 2020-27 are on hold.

County boards that receive an executed absentee container-return envelope with a deficiency shall take no action as to that envelope. County boards shall not send a cure certification or reissue the ballot if they receive an executed container-return envelope with any deficiency. County boards also may not accept or reject any ballots if the container-return envelope has any

deficiencies. Envelopes with deficiencies shall be kept in a secure location and shall not be considered by the county board until further notice. Once the State Board receives further direction from a court, we will issue guidance to county boards on what actions they should take regarding container-return envelopes with deficiencies. If a county board has previously reissued a ballot, and the second envelope is returned without any deficiencies, the county board may approve the second ballot.

County boards that receive deficient envelopes shall not check them into SEIMS. We recommend that, if a voter calls your office and wants to know about the status of their deficient ballot, your staff state: "We have received your ballot and there is an issue. *Currently the cure process is being considered by the courts.* We will contact you soon with more information." If the ballot has a deficiency, do not issue a cure certification or spoil the ballot even upon a voter's request.

APPENDIX J

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF NORTH CAROLINA

TIMOTHY K. MOORE, et al.,	)	
	)	
Plaintiffs,	)	
	)	
v.	)	1:20CV911
	)	
DAMON CIRCOSTA, et al.,	)	
	)	
Defendants,	)	
	)	
and	)	
	)	
NORTH CAROLINA ALLIANCE FOR RETIRED AMERICANS, et al.,	)	
	)	
Defendant-Intervenors.	)	

PATSY J. WISE, et al.,	)	
	)	
Plaintiffs,	)	
	)	
v.	)	1:20CV912
	)	
THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS, et al.,	)	
	)	
Defendants,	)	
	)	
and	)	
	)	
NORTH CAROLINA ALLIANCE FOR RETIRED AMERICANS, et al.,	)	
	)	
Defendant-Intervenors.	)	

MEMORANDUM OPINION AND ORDER

OSTEEN, JR., District Judge

Presently before this court are two motions for a preliminary injunction in two related cases.

In the first case, Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911 ("Moore"), Plaintiffs Timothy K. Moore and Philip E. Berger (together, "State Legislative Plaintiffs"), Bobby Heath, Maxine Whitley, and Alan Swain (together, "Moore Individual Plaintiffs") seek an injunction against the enforcement and distribution of several Numbered Memoranda issued by the North Carolina State Board of Elections pertaining to absentee voting. (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911, Mot. for Prelim. Inj. and Mem. in Supp. ("Moore Pls.' Mot.") (Doc. 60).)

In the second case, Wise v. North Carolina State Board of Elections, No. 1:20CV912 ("Wise"), Plaintiffs Patsy J. Wise, Regis Clifford, Samuel Grayson Baum, and Camille Annette Bambini (together, "Wise Individual Plaintiffs"), Donald J. Trump for President, Inc. ("Trump Campaign"), U.S. Congressman Gregory F. Murphy and U.S. Congressman Daniel Bishop (together, "Candidate Plaintiffs"), Republican National Committee ("RNC"), National Republican Senatorial Committee ("NRSC"), National Republican Congressional Committee ("NRCC"), and North Carolina Republican Party ("NCRP") seek an injunction against the enforcement and

distribution of the same Numbered Memoranda issued by the North Carolina State Board of Elections at issue in Moore. (Wise Pls.' Mem. in Supp. of Mot. to Convert the Temp. Restraining Order into a Prelim. Inj. ("Wise Pls.' Mot.") (Doc. 43).)

By this order, this court finds Plaintiffs have established a likelihood of success on their Equal Protection challenges with respect to the State Board of Elections' procedures for curing ballots without a witness signature and for the deadline extension for receipt of ballots. This court believes the unequal treatment of voters and the resulting Equal Protection violations as found herein should be enjoined. Nevertheless, under Purcell and recent Supreme Court orders relating to Purcell, this court is of the opinion that it is required to find that injunctive relief should be denied at this late date, even in the face of what appear to be clear violations.

I. BACKGROUND

A. Parties

1. Moore v. Circosta (1:20CV911)

State Legislative Plaintiffs Timothy K. Moore and Philip E. Berger are the Speaker of the North Carolina House of Representatives and the President Pro Tempore of the North Carolina Senate, respectively. (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911, Compl. for Declaratory and Injunctive Relief ("Moore

Compl.") (Doc. 1) ¶¶ 7-8.) Individual Plaintiffs Bobby Heath and Maxine Whitley are registered North Carolina voters who voted absentee by mail and whose ballots have been accepted by the State Board of Elections on September 21, 2020, and September 17, 2020, respectively. (Id. ¶¶ 9-10.) Plaintiff Alan Swain is a resident of Wake County, North Carolina, who is running as a Republican candidate to represent the State's Second Congressional District. (Id. ¶ 11.)

Executive Defendants include Damon Circosta, Stella Anderson, Jeff Carmon, III, and Karen Brinson Bell are members of the State Board of Elections ("SBE"). (Id. ¶¶ 12-15.) Executive Defendant Karen Brinson Bell is the Executive Director of SBE. (Id. ¶ 15.)

Intervenor-Defendants North Carolina Alliance for Retired Americans, Barker Fowler, Becky Johnson, Jade Jurek, Rosalyn Kociemba, Tom Kociemba, Sandra Malone, and Caren Rabinowitz ("Alliance Intervenors") are plaintiffs in the related state court action in Wake County Superior Court. (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911 (Doc. 28) at 15.)[1] Barker Fowler, Becky Johnson, Jade Jurek, Rosalyn Kociemba, Tom Kociemba, Sandra Malone, and

[1] All citations in this Memorandum Opinion and Order to documents filed with the court refer to the page numbers located at the bottom right-hand corner of the documents as they appear on CM/ECF.

Caren Rabinowitz are individual voters who are concerned they will be disenfranchised by Defendant SBE's election rules, (id.), and North Carolina Alliance for Retired Americans ("NC Alliance") is an organization "dedicated to promoting the franchise and ensuring the full constitutional rights of its members . . . ." (Id.)

2. Wise v. N.C. State Bd. of Elections (1:20CV912)

Individual Plaintiffs Patsy J. Wise, Regis Clifford, Camille Annette Bambini, and Samuel Grayson Baum are registered voters in North Carolina. (Wise v. N.C. State Bd. of Elections, No. 1:20CV912, Compl. for Declaratory and Injunctive Relief ("Wise Compl.") (Doc. 1) ¶¶ 25-28.) Wise has already cast her absentee ballot for the November 3, 2020 election by mail, "in accordance with statutes, including the Witness Requirement, enacted by the General Assembly." (Id. ¶ 25.) Plaintiffs Clifford, Bambini, and Baum intend to vote in the November 3, 2020 election and are "concern[ed] that [their] vote[s] will be negated by improperly cast or fraudulent ballots." (Id. ¶¶ 26-28.)

Plaintiff Trump Campaign represents the interests of President Donald J. Trump, who is running for re-election. (Id. ¶¶ 29-30.) Together, Candidate Plaintiffs Trump Campaign, U.S. Congressman Daniel Bishop, and U.S. Congressman Gregory F.

Murphy are candidates who will appear on the ballot for re-election in the November 3, 2020 general election. (Id. ¶¶ 29-32.)

Plaintiff RNC is a national political party, (id. ¶¶ 33-36), that seeks to protect "the ability of Republican voters to cast, and Republican candidates to receive, effective votes in North Carolina elections and elsewhere," (id. ¶ 37), and avoid diverting resources and spending significant amounts of resources educating voters regarding confusing changes in election rules, (id. ¶ 38).

Plaintiff NRSC is a national political party committee that is exclusively devoted to electing Republican candidates to the U.S. Senate. (Id. ¶ 40.) Plaintiff NRCC is the national organization of the Republican Party dedicated to electing Republicans to the U.S. House of Representatives. (Id. ¶ 41.) Plaintiff NRCP is a North Carolina state political party organization that supports Republican candidates running in North Carolina elections. (Id. ¶¶ 44-45.)

Executive Defendant North Carolina SBE is the agency responsible for the administration of the elections laws of the State of North Carolina. (Id. ¶ 46.) As in Moore, included as Executive Defendants are Damon Circosta, Stella Anderson, Jeff

Carmon, III, and Karen Brinson Bell of the North Carolina SBE. (Id. ¶¶ 47-50.)

Alliance Intervenors from Moore are also Intervenor-Defendants in Wise. (1:20CV912 (Doc. 22).)

B. Factual Background

1. This Court's Decision in *Democracy*

On August 4, 2020, this court issued an order in a third related case, Democracy North Carolina v. North Carolina State Board of Elections, No. 1:20CV457, 2020 WL 4484063 (M.D.N.C. Aug. 4, 2020) ("the August Democracy Order"), that "left the One-Witness Requirement in place, enjoined several rules related to nursing homes that would disenfranchise Plaintiff Hutchins, and enjoined the rejection of absentee ballots unless the voter is provided due process." (Id. at *1.) As none of the parties appealed that order, the injunctive relief is still in effect.

2. Release of the Original Memo 2020-19

In response to the August Democracy Order, on August 21, 2020, SBE officials released guidance for "the procedure county boards must use to address deficiencies in absentee ballots." (Numbered Memo 2020-19 ("Memo 2020-19" or "the original Memo") (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911, Moore Compl. (Doc. 1) Ex. 3 - NC State Bd. of Elections Mem. ("Original Memo 2020-19") (Doc. 1-4) at 2.) This guidance instructed county boards regarding

multiple topics. First, it instructed county election boards to "accept [a] voter's signature on the container-return envelope if it appears to be made by the voter . . . [a]bsent clear evidence to the contrary," even if the signature is illegible. (Id.) The guidance clarified that "[t]he law does not require that the voter's signature on the envelope be compared with the voter's signature in their registration record," as "[v]erification of the voter's identity is completed through the witness requirement." (Id.)

Second, the guidance sorted ballot deficiencies into two categories: curable and uncurable deficiencies. (Id. at 3.) Under this version of Memo 2020-19, a ballot could be cured via voter affidavit alone if the voter failed to sign the certification or signed in the wrong place. (Id.) A ballot error could not be cured, and instead, was required to be spoiled, in the case of all other listed deficiencies, including a missing signature, printed name, or address of the witness; an incorrectly placed witness or assistant signature; or an unsealed or re-sealed envelope. (Id.) Counties were required to notify voters in writing regarding any ballot deficiency - curable or incurable - within one day of the county identifying the defect and to enclose either a cure affidavit or a new ballot, based on the type of deficiency at issue. (Id. at 4.)

In the case of an incurable deficiency, a new ballot could be issued only "if there [was] time to mail the voter a new ballot . . . [to be] receive[d] by Election Day." (Id. at. 3) If a voter who submitted an uncurable ballot was unable to receive a new absentee ballot in time, he or she would have the option to vote in person on Election Day. (Id. at 4.)

If the deficiency was curable by a cure affidavit, the guidance stated that the voter must return the cure affidavit by no later than 5 p.m. on Thursday, November 12, 2020. (Id.)

3. Rescission of Numbered Memo 2020-19

The State began issuing ballots on September 4, 2020, marking the beginning of the election process. (Wise, No. 1:20CV912, Wise Pls.' Mot. (Doc. 43).) On September 11, 2020, SBE directed counties to stop notifying voters of deficiencies in their ballot, as advised in Memo 2020-19, pending further guidance from SBE. (Moore, No. 1:20CV911, Moore Pls.' Mot. (Doc. 60) Ex. 3, Democracy Email Chain (Doc. 60-4) at 6.)

4. Revision of Numbered Memo 2020-19

On September 22, over two weeks after the State began issuing ballots, SBE issued a revised Numbered Memo 2020-19, which set forth a variety of new policies not implemented in the original Memo 2020-19. (Numbered Memo 2020-19 ("the Revised Memo" or "Revised Memo 2020-19") (Moore v. Circosta, No.

1:20CV911 (Doc. 36) Ex. 3, Revised Numbered Memo 2020-19 ("Revised Memo 2020-19") (Doc. 36-3).) In subsequent litigation in Wake County Superior Court, SBE advised the court that both the original Memo 2020-19 and the Revised Memo were issued "to ensure full compliance with the injunction entered by Judge Osteen." (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911, Exec. Defs.' Br. in Supp. of Joint Mot. for Entry of Consent Judgment ("SBE State Court Br.") (Doc. 68-1) at 15.) Moreover, on September 28, 2020, during a status conference with a district court in the Eastern District of North Carolina prior to transfer to this court, counsel for Defendant SBE stated that Defendant SBE issued the revised Memo 2020-19 "in order to comply with Judge Osteen's preliminary injunction in the Democracy N.C. action in the Middle District." (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911, Order Granting Mot. for Temp. Restraining Order ("TRO") (Doc. 47) at 9.) At that time, counsel for SBE indicated that they had not yet submitted the Revised Memo 2020-19 to this court, "but that it was on counsel's list to get [it] done today." (Id.) (internal quotations omitted.) On September 28, 2020, Defendant SBE filed the Revised Memo 2020-19 with this court in the Democracy action. (Democracy N.C. v. N.C. State Bd. of Elections, No. 1:20CV457 (Doc. 143-1).)

The revised guidance modified which ballot deficiencies fell into the curable and uncurable categories. Unlike the original Memo 2020-19, the Revised Memo advised that ballots missing a witness or assistant name or address, as well as ballots with a missing or misplaced witness or assistant signature, could be cured via voter certification. (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911, Revised Memo 2020-19 (Doc. 36-3) at 3.) According to the revised guidance, the only deficiencies that could not be cured by certification, and thus required spoliation, were where the envelope was unsealed or where the envelope indicated the voter was requesting a replacement ballot. (Id. at 4.)

The cure certification in Revised 2020-19 required voters to sign and affirm the following:

> I am submitting this affidavit to correct a problem with missing information on the ballot envelope. I am an eligible voter in this election and registered to vote in [name] County, North Carolina. I solemnly swear or affirm that I voted and returned my absentee ballot for the November 3, 2020 general election and that I have not voted and will not vote more than one ballot in this election. I understand that fraudulently or falsely completing this affidavit is a Class I felony under Chapter 163 of the North Carolina General Statutes.

(Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911 (Doc. 45-1) at 34.)

The revised guidance also extended the deadline for civilian absentee ballots to be received to align with that for

military and overseas voters. (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911, Revised Memo 2020-19 (Doc. 36-3) at 5.) Under the original Memo 2020-19, in order to be counted, civilian absentee ballots must have been received by the county board office by 5 p.m. on Election Day, November 3, 2020, or if postmarked, by Election Day, by 5:00 p.m. on November 6, 2020. (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911, Original Memo 2020-19 (Doc. 1-4) at 5 (citing N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-231(b)).) Under the Revised Memo 2020-19, however, a late civilian ballot would be counted if postmarked on or before Election Day and received by 5:00 p.m. on November 12, 2020. (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911, Revised Memo 2020-19 (Doc. 36-3) at 5.) This is the same as the deadline for military and overseas voters, as indicated in the Original Memo 2020-19. (Id.)[2]

5. Numbered Memoranda 2020-22 and 2020-23

SBE issued two other Numbered Memoranda on September 22, 2020, in addition to Revised Numbered Memo 2020-19.

First, SBE issued Numbered Memo 2020-22, the purpose of which was to further define the term postmark used in Numbered Memo 2020-19. (Wise, No. 1:20CV912, Wise Compl. (Doc. 1), Ex. 3,

[2] In Democracy N. Carolina v. N.C. State Board of Elections, No. 1:20CV457, an order is entered contemporaneously with this Memorandum Opinion and Order enjoining certain aspects of the Revised Memo 2020-19.

N.C. State Bd. of Elections Mem. ("Memo 2020-22") (Doc. 1-3) at 2.) Numbered Memo 2020-22 advised that although "[t]he postmark requirement for ballots received after Election Day is in place to prohibit a voter from learning the outcome of an election and then casting their ballot. . . . [T]he USPS does not always affix a postmark to a ballot return envelope." (Id.) Recognizing that SBE now offers "BallotTrax," a system in which voters and county boards can track the status of a voter's absentee ballot, SBE said "it is possible for county boards to determine when a ballot was mailed even if does not have a postmark." (Id.) Moreover, SBE recognized that commercial carriers offer tracking services that document when a ballot was deposited with the commercial carrier. (Id.) For these reasons, the new guidance stated that a ballot would be considered postmarked by Election Day if it had a postmark, there is information in BallotTrax, or "another tracking service offered by the USPS or a commercial carrier, indicat[es] that the ballot was in the custody of USPS or the commercial carrier on or before Election Day." (Id. at 3.)

Second, SBE issued Numbered Memo 2020-23, which provides "guidance and recommendations for the safe, secure, and controlled in-person return of absentee ballots." (Wise, No. 1:20CV912, Wise Compl. (Doc. 1), Ex. 4, N.C. State Bd. of

Elections Mem. ("Memo 2020-23") (Doc. 1-4) at 2.) Referring to N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-226.3(a)(5),[3] which prohibits any person other than the voter's near relative or legal guardian to take possession of an absentee ballot of another voter for delivery or for return to a county board of elections, (id.), Numbered Memo 2020-23 confirms that "an absentee ballot may not be left in an unmanned drop box." (Id.) The guidance reminds county boards that they must keep a written log when any person returns an absentee ballot in person, which includes the name of the individual returning the ballot, their relationship to the voter, the ballot number, and the date it was received. (Id. at 3.) If the individual who drops off the ballot is not the voter, their near relative, or legal guardian, the log must also record their address and phone number. (Id.)

At the same time, the guidance advises county boards that "[f]ailure to comply with the logging requirement, or delivery or an absentee ballot by a person other than the voter, the voter's near relative, or the voter's legal guardian, is not sufficient evidence in and of itself to establish that the voter did not lawfully vote their ballot." (Id. at 3.) Instead, the guidance advises the county board that they "may . . . consider

[3] The Memoranda incorrectly cites this statute as N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-223.6(a)(5).

the delivery of a ballot . . . in conjunction with other evidence in determining whether the ballot is valid and should be counted." (Id. at 4.)

6. Consent Judgment in North Carolina Alliance for Retired Americans v. North Carolina State Bd. of Elections

On August 10, 2020, NC Alliance, the Defendant-Intervenors in the two cases presently before this court, filed an action against SBE in North Carolina's Wake County Superior Court challenging, among other voting rules, the witness requirement for mail-in absentee ballots and rejection of mail-in absentee ballots that are postmarked by Election Day but delivered to county boards more than three days after the election. (Moore v Circosta, No. 1:20CV911, SBE State Court Br. (Doc. 68-1) at 15.)

On August 12, 2020, Philip Berger and Timothy Moore, Plaintiffs in Moore, filed a notice of intervention as of right in the state court action and became parties to that action as intervenor-defendants on behalf of the North Carolina General Assembly. (Id. at 16.)

On September 22, 2020, SBE and NC Alliance filed a Joint Motion for Entry of a Consent Judgment with the superior court. (Id.) Philip Berger and Timothy Moore were not aware of this "secretly-negotiated" Consent Judgment, (Wise Pls.' Mot. (Doc. 43) at 6), until the parties did not attend a previously

scheduled deposition, (Democracy v. N.C. Bd. of Elections, No. 1:20CV457 (Doc. 168) at 73.)

Among the terms of the Consent Judgment, SBE agreed to extend the deadline for receipt of mail-in absentee ballots mailed on or before Election Day to nine days after Election Day, to implement the cure process established in Revised Memo 2020-19, and to establish separate mail in absentee ballot "drop off stations" at each early voting site and county board of elections office which were to be staffed by county board officials. (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911, SBE State Court Br. (Doc. 68-1) at 16.)

In its filings with the state court, SBE frequently cited this court's decision in Democracy as a reason for why the Wake County Superior Court Judge should accept the Consent Judgment. SBE argued that a cure procedure for deficiencies related to the witness requirement were necessary because "[w]itness requirements for absentee ballots have been shown to be, broadly speaking, disfavored by the courts," (id. at 26), and that "[e]ven in North Carolina, a federal court held that the witness requirement could not be implemented as statutorily authorized without a mechanism for voters to have adequate notice of and [an opportunity to] cure materials [sic] defects that might keep their votes from being counted," (id. at 27). SBE argued that,

"to comply with the State Defendants' understanding of the injunction entered by Judge Osteen, the State Board directed county boards of elections not to disapprove any ballots until a new cure procedure that would comply with the injunction could be implemented," (id. at 30), and that ultimately, the cure procedure introduced in Revised Memo 2020-19 as part of the consent judgment would comply with this injunction. (Id.) SBE indicated that it had notified the federal court of the cure mechanism process on September 22, 2020, (id.), although this court was not made aware of the cure procedure until September 28, 2020, (Democracy N.C. v. N.C. State Bd. of Elections, No. 1:20CV457 (Doc. 143-1)), the day before the processing of absentee ballots was scheduled to begin on September 29, 2020, (Moore v. Circosta, No. 20CV911 Transcript of Oral Argument ("Oral Argument Tr.")(Doc. 70) at 109.)

On October 2, 2020, the Wake County Superior Court entered the Stipulation and Consent Judgment. (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911, State Court Consent Judgment (Doc. 45-1).) Among its recitals, which Defendant SBE drafted and submitted to the judge as is customary in state court, (Oral Argument Tr. (Doc. 70) at 91), the Wake County Superior Court noted this court's preliminary injunction in Democracy, finding,

> WHEREAS, on August 4, 2020, the United States District Court for the Middle District of North

> Carolina enjoined the State Board from "the "disallowance or rejection . . . of absentee ballots without due process as to those ballots with a material error that is subject to remediation." Democracy N.C. v. N.C. State Bd. of Elections, No. 1:20-cv-00457-WO-JLW (M.D.N.C. Aug. 4, 2020) (Osteen, J.). ECF 124 at 187. The injunction is to remain in force until the State Board implements a cure process that provides a voter with "notice and an opportunity to be heard before an absentee ballot with a material error subject to remediation is disallowed or rejected." Id.

(State Court Consent Judgment (Doc. 45-1) at 6.)[4]

7. Numbered Memoranda 2020-27, 2020-28, and 2020-29

In addition to the Numbered Memoranda issued on September 22, 2020, as part of the consent judgment in the state court case, SBE has issued three additional numbered memoranda.

First, on October 1, 2020, SBE issued Numbered Memo 2020-27, which was issued in response to this court's order in Democracy regarding the need for parties to attend a status conference to discuss Numbered Memo 2020-19. (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911 (Doc. 40-2) at 2.) The guidance advises county boards that this court did not find Numbered Memo 2020-19:

> "consistent with the Order entered by this Court on August 4, 2020," and indicates that its preliminary injunction order should "not be construed as finding that the failure of a witness to sign the application and certificate as a witness is a deficiency which may

[4] An additional discussion of the facts related to SBE's use of this court's order in obtaining a Consent Judgment is set out in this court's order in Democracy v. North Carolina State Board of Elections, No. 1:20CV457 (M.D.N.C. Oct. 14, 2020) (enjoining witness cure procedure).

> be cured with a certification after the ballot has been returned."

(Id.) "In order to avoid confusion while related matters are pending in a number of courts," the guidance advises that "[c]ounty boards that receive an executed absentee container-return envelope with a missing witness signature shall take no action as to that envelope." (Id.) In all other respects, SBE stated that Revised Numbered Memo 2020-19 remains in effect. (Id.)

Second, on October 4, 2020, SBE issued Numbered Memo 2020-28, which states that both versions of Numbered Memo 2020-19, as well as Numbered Memoranda 2020-22, 2020-23, and 2020-27 "are on hold until further notice" following the temporary restraining order entered in the instant cases on October 3, 2020. (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911 (Doc. 60-5) at 2.) Moreover, the guidance reiterated that "[c]ounty boards that receive an executed absentee container-return envelope with a deficiency shall take no action as to that envelope," including sending a cure notification or reissuing the ballot. (Id. at 2-3.) Instead, the guidance directs county boards to store envelopes with deficiencies in a secure location until further notice. (Id. at 3.) If, however, a county board had previously issued a ballot and the second envelope is returned

without any deficiencies, the guidance permits the county board to approve the second ballot. (Id.)

Finally, on October 4, 2020, SBE issued Numbered Memo 2020-29, which states that it provides "uniform guidance and further clarification on how to determine if the correct address can be identified if the witness's or assistant's address on an absentee container-return envelope is incomplete. (Wise, No. 1:20CV912 (Doc. 43-5).) First, the guidance clarifies that if a witness or assistant does not print their address, the envelope is deficient. (Id. at 2.) Second, the guidance states that failure to list a witness's ZIP code does not require a cure; a witness or assistant's address may be a post office box or other mailing address; and if the address is missing a city or state, but the county board can determine the correct address, the failure to include this information does not invalidate the container-return envelope. (Id.) Third, if both the city and ZIP code are missing, the guidance directs staff to determine whether the correct address can be identified. (Id.) If they cannot be identified, then the envelope is deficient. (Id.)

C. Procedural History

On September 26, 2020, Plaintiffs in Moore filed their action in the United States District Court for the Eastern District of North Carolina. (Moore Compl. (Doc. 1).) Plaintiffs

in Wise also filed their action in the United States District Court for the Eastern District of North Carolina on September 26, 2020. (Wise Compl. (Doc. 1).)

Alliance Intervenors filed a Motion to Intervene as Defendants in Moore on September 30, 2020, (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911 (Doc. 27)), and in Wise on October 2, 2020, (Wise, No. 1:20CV912 (Doc. 21)). This court granted Alliance Intervenors' Motion to Intervene on October 8, 2020. (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911 (Doc. 67); Wise, No. 1:20CV912 (Doc. 49).)

The district court in the Eastern District of North Carolina issued a temporary restraining order in both cases on October 3, 2020, and transferred the actions to this court for this court's "consideration of additional or alternative injunctive relief along with any such relief in Democracy North Carolina v. North Carolina State Board of Elections . . . ." (Moore v. Circosta, 1:20CV911, TRO (Doc. 47) at 2; Wise, No. 1:20CV912 (Doc. 25) at 2.)

On October 5, 2020, this court held a Telephone Conference, (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911, Minute Entry 10/05/2020; Wise, No. 1:20CV912, Minute Entry 10/05/2020), and issued an order directing the parties to prepare for a hearing on the temporary restraining order and/or a preliminary injunction and

to submit additional briefing, (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911 (Doc. 51); Wise, No. 1:20CV912 (Doc. 30)). On October 6, 2020, Plaintiffs in Wise filed a Memorandum in Support of Plaintiffs' Motion to Convert the Temporary Restraining Order into a Preliminary Injunction, (Wise Pls.' Mot. (Doc. 43)), and Plaintiffs in Moore filed a Motion for a Preliminary Injunction and Memorandum in Support of Same, (Moore Pls.' Mot. (Doc. 60)). Defendant SBE filed a response to Plaintiffs' motions in both cases on October 7, 2020. (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911, State Defs.' Resp. to Pls.' Mot. for Prelim. Inj. ("SBE Resp.") (Doc. 65); Wise, No. 1:20CV912 (Doc. 45).) Alliance Intervenors also filed a response to Plaintiffs' motions in both cases on October 7, 2020. (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911, Proposed Intervenors' Mem. in Opp'n to Pls.' Mot. for a Prelim. Inj. ("Alliance Resp.") (Doc. 64); Wise, No. 1:20CV912 (Doc. 47).)[5]

This court held oral arguments on October 8, 2020, in which all of the parties in these two cases presented arguments with respect to Plaintiffs' motions for a preliminary injunction.

[5] Defendant SBE and Alliance Intervenors' memoranda filed in opposition to Plaintiffs' motions for a preliminary injunction in Moore are identical to those that each party filed in Wise. (Compare SBE Resp. (Doc. 65) and Alliance Resp. (Doc. 64) with Wise, No. 1:20CV912 (Doc. 45) and Wise, No. 1:20CV912 (Doc. 47).) For clarity and ease, this court will cite only to the briefs Defendant SBE and Alliance Intervenors filed in Moore in subsequent citations.

(Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911, Minute Entry 10/08/2020; Wise, No. 1:20CV912, Minute Entry 10/08/2020.)

This court has federal question jurisdiction over these cases under 28 U.S.C. § 1331. This matter is ripe for adjudication.

D. Preliminary Injunction Standard of Review

"A plaintiff seeking a preliminary injunction must establish that he is likely to succeed on the merits, that he is likely to suffer irreparable harm in the absence of preliminary relief, that the balance of equities tips in his favor, and that an injunction is in the public interest." Winter v. Nat. Res. Def. Council, Inc., 555 U.S. 7, 20 (2008). Such an injunction "is an extraordinary remedy intended to protect the status quo and prevent irreparable harm during the pendency of a lawsuit." Di Biase v. SPX Corp., 872 F.3d 224, 230 (4th Cir. 2017).

II. ANALYSIS

Executive Defendants and Alliance Intervenors challenge Plaintiffs' standing to seek a preliminary injunction regarding their Equal Protection, Elections Clause, and Electors Clause claims. (Alliance Resp. (Doc. 64) at 14-18; SBE Resp. (Doc. 65) at 11-13.) Executive Defendants and Alliance Intervenors also challenge this court's ability to hear this action under abstention, (Alliance Resp. (Doc. 64) at 10-14; SBE Resp. (Doc.

65) at 10-11), Rooker-Feldman (Alliance Resp. (Doc. 64) at 13), and preclusion doctrines, (SBE Resp. (Doc. 65) at 7-10). Finally, Executive Defendants and Alliance Intervenors attack Plaintiffs' motions for preliminary injunction on the merits. (Alliance Resp. (Doc. 64) at 19-26; SBE Resp. (Doc. 65) at 13-18.)

Because Rooker-Feldman, abstention, and preclusion are dispositive issues, this court addresses them first, then addresses Plaintiffs' motions on standing and the likelihood of success on the merits.

As to each of these abstention doctrines, as will be explained further, this court's preliminary injunction order, (Doc. 124), in Democracy North Carolina v. North Carolina State Board of Elections, No. 1:20CV457, played a substantial role as relevant authority supporting SBE's request for approval, in North Carolina state court, of Revised Memo 2020-19 and the related Consent Judgment. (See discussion infra Part II.D.3.b.i.) As Berger, Moore, and SBE are all parties in Democracy, this court initially finds that abstention doctrines do not preclude this court's exercise of jurisdiction. This court's August Democracy Order was issued prior to the filing of these state court actions, and that Order was the basis of the subsequent grant of affirmative relief by the state court. This

court declines to find that any abstention doctrine would preclude it from issuing orders in aid of its jurisdiction, or as to parties appearing in a pending case in this court.

A. Rooker-Feldman Doctrine

Rooker-Feldman doctrine is a jurisdictional doctrine that prohibits federal district courts from "'exercising appellate jurisdiction over final state-court judgments.'" See Thana v. Bd. of License Comm'rs for Charles Cnty., 827 F.3d 314, 319 (4th Cir. 2016) (quoting Lance v. Dennis, 546 U.S. 459, 463 (2006) (per curiam)). The presence or absence of subject matter jurisdiction under Rooker-Feldman is a threshold issue that this court must determine before considering the merits of the case. Friedman's, Inc. v. Dunlap, 290 F.3d 191, 196 (4th Cir. 2002).

Although Rooker-Feldman originally limited only federal-question jurisdiction, the Supreme Court has recognized the applicability of the doctrine to cases brought under diversity jurisdiction:

> Rooker and Feldman exhibit the limited circumstances in which this Court's appellate jurisdiction over state-court judgments, 28 U.S.C. § 1257, precludes a United States district court from exercising subject-matter jurisdiction in an action it would otherwise be empowered to adjudicate under a congressional grant of authority, e.g., § 1330 (suits against foreign states), § 1331 (federal question), and § 1332 (diversity).

See Exxon Mobil Corp. v. Saudi Basic Indus. Corp., 544 U.S. 280, 291-92 (2005). Under the Rooker-Feldman doctrine, courts lack subject matter jurisdiction to hear "cases brought by [1] state-court losers complaining of [2] injuries caused by state-court judgments [3] rendered before the district court proceedings commenced and [4] inviting district court review and rejection of those judgments." Id. at 284. The doctrine is "narrow and focused." Thana, 827 F.3d at 319. "[I]f a plaintiff in federal court does not seek review of the state court judgment itself but instead 'presents an independent claim, it is not an impediment to the exercise of federal jurisdiction that the same or a related question was earlier aired between the parties in state court.'" Id. at 320 (quoting Skinner v. Switzer, 562 U.S. 521, 532 (2011)). Rather, "any tensions between the two proceedings should be managed through the doctrines of preclusion, comity, and abstention." Id. (citing Exxon, 544 U.S. at 292-93).

Moreover, "the Rooker-Feldman doctrine applies only when the loser in state court files suit in federal district court seeking redress for an injury allegedly caused by the state court's decision itself." Davani v. Va. Dep't of Transp., 434 F.3d 712, 713 (4th Cir. 2006); see also Hulsey v. Cisa, 947 F.3d 246, 250 (4th Cir. 2020) ("A plaintiff's injury at the hands of

a third party may be 'ratified, acquiesced in, or left unpunished by' a state-court decision without being 'produced by' the state-court judgment.") (internal citations omitted).

Here, Plaintiffs are challenging SBE's election procedures and seeking injunction of those electoral rules, not attempting to directly appeal results of a state court order. More importantly, however, the Fourth Circuit has previously found that a party is not a state court loser for purposes of Rooker-Feldman if "[t]he [state court] rulings thus were not 'final state-court judgments'" against the party bringing up the same issues before a federal court. Hulsey, 947 F.3d at 251 (quoting Lance, 546 U.S. at 463. In the Alliance state court case, Alliance brought suit against SBE. The Plaintiffs from this case were intervenors. They were not parties to the Settlement Agreement and were in no way properly adjudicated "state court losers." Given the Supreme Court's intended narrowness of the Rooker-Feldman doctrine, see Lance, 546 U.S. at 464, and Plaintiffs' failure to fit within the Fourth Circuit's definition of "state-court losers," this court will decline to abstain under the Rooker-Feldman doctrine.

B. Abstention

1. Colorado River Abstention

Abstention "is the exception, not the rule." Colo. River Water Conservation Dist. v. United States, 424 U.S. 800, 813 (1976); see also id. at 817 (noting the "virtually unflagging obligation of the federal courts to exercise the jurisdiction given them"). Thus, this court's task "is not to find some substantial reason for the exercise of federal jurisdiction," but rather "to ascertain whether there exist 'exceptional' circumstances, the 'clearest of justifications,' . . . to justify the surrender of that jurisdiction." Moses H. Cone Mem'l Hosp. v. Mercury Constr. Corp., 460 U.S. 1, 25-26 (1983).

First, and crucially for this case, the court must determine whether there are ongoing state and federal proceedings that are parallel. Al-Abood ex rel. Al-Abood v. El-Shamari, 217 F.3d 225, 232 (4th Cir. 2000) ("The threshold question in deciding whether Colorado River abstention is appropriate is whether there are parallel suits."); Ackerman v. ExxonMobil Corp., 734 F.3d 237, 248 (4th Cir. 2013) (finding that abstention is exercised only "in favor of ongoing, parallel state proceedings" (emphasis added)). In this instance, the parties have failed to allege any ongoing state proceeding that this federal suit might interfere with. In fact, Plaintiffs in this case were excluded as parties in the Consent Judgment and are bringing independent claims in this federal court alleging

violations, inter alia, of the Equal Protection Clause. This court does not find that Colorado River abstention prevents it from adjudicating Equal Protection claims raised by parties who were not parties to the Consent Judgment.

2. Pennzoil Abstention

As alleged by Defendants, Pennzoil does dictate that federal courts should not "interfere with the execution of state judgments." Pennzoil Co. v. Texaco, Inc., 481 U.S. 1, 14 (1987). However, in the very next sentence, the Pennzoil court caveats that this doctrine applies "[s]o long as those challenges relate to pending state proceedings." Id. In fact, in Pennzoil itself, the Court clarified that abstention was proper because "[t]here is at least one pending judicial proceeding in the state courts; the lawsuit out of which Texaco's constitutional claims arose is now pending before a Texas Court of Appeals in Houston, Texas." Id. at 14 n.13.

Abstention was also justified in Pennzoil because the Texas state court was not presented with the contested federal constitutional questions, and thus, "when [the subsequent] case was filed in federal court, it was entirely possible that the Texas courts would have resolved this case . . . without reaching the federal constitutional questions." Id. at 12. In the present case, Plaintiffs raised their constitutional claims

in the state court prior to the entry of the Consent Judgment. The state court, through the Consent Judgment and without taking evidence, adjudicated those claims as to the settling parties. The Consent Judgment is effective through the 2020 Election and specifies no further basis upon which Plaintiffs here may seek relief. As a result, there does not appear to be any relief available to Plaintiffs for the federal questions raised here. For these reasons, this court will also decline to abstain under Pennzoil.

3. Pullman Abstention

Pullman abstention can be exercised where: (1) there is "an unclear issue of state law presented for decision"; and (2) resolution of that unclear state law issue "may moot or present in a different posture the federal constitutional issue such that the state law issue is potentially dispositive." Educ. Servs., Inc. v. Md. State Bd. for Higher Educ., 710 F.2d 170, 174 (4th Cir. 1983); see also N.C. State Conference of NAACP v. Cooper, 397 F. Supp. 3d 786, 794 (M.D.N.C. 2019). Pullman does not apply here because any issues of state law are not, in this court's opinion, unclear or ambiguous. Alliance's brief in Moore posits that "whether NCSBE has the authority to enter the Consent Judgment and promulgate the Numbered Memos" are at the center of this case, thereby urging Pullman abstention.

(Alliance Resp. (Doc. 64 at 12.) SBE has undisputed authority to issue guidance consistent with state law and may issue guidance contrary to state law only in response to natural disasters – the court finds this, though ultimately unnecessary to the relief issued in this case, fairly clear. (See discussion supra at Part II.E.2.b.ii.) Moreover, this court has already expressly assessed and upheld the North Carolina state witness requirement, which is the primary state law at issue in this case. Democracy N. Carolina, 2020 WL 4484063, at *48.

Furthermore, Defendants and Intervenors would additionally need to show how "resolution of . . . state law issues pending in state court" would "eliminate or substantially modify the federal constitutional issues raised in Plaintiffs' Complaint." N.C. State Conference of NAACP, 397 F. Supp. 3d at 796. As Alliance notes, the Plaintiffs did not appeal the state court's conclusions, but sought relief in federal court – there is no state law issue pending in state court here. For all of these reasons, this court declines to abstain under Pullman.

C. Issue Preclusion

Collateral estoppel, or issue preclusion "refers to the effect of a prior judgment in foreclosing successive litigation of an issue of fact or law actually litigated and resolved in a valid court determination essential to the prior judgment,

whether or not the issue arises on the same or a different claim." New Hampshire v. Maine, 532 U.S. 742, 748-49 (2001). The purpose of this doctrine is to "protect the integrity of the judicial process . . . ." Id. at 749 (internal quotations omitted).

Plaintiffs argue that issue preclusion does not bar their Equal Protection claims. Citing Arizona v. California, 530 U.S. 392 (2000), Plaintiffs in Wise argue that a negotiated settlement between parties, like the consent judgment between the Alliance Intervenors and Defendant SBE in Wake County Superior Court, does not constitute a final judgment for issue preclusion. (Wise Pls.' Mot. (Doc. 43) at 23.) Plaintiffs in Moore, citing In re Microsoft Corp. Antitrust Litig., 355 F.3d 322 (4th Cir. 2004), argue that issue preclusion cannot be asserted because the Individual Plaintiffs in Moore were not parties to the state court litigation that resulted in the consent judgment. (Moore Pls.' Mot. (Doc. 60) at 4.)

In response, Defendant SBE argues that, under North Carolina law, issue preclusion applies where (1) the issue is identical to the issue actually litigated and necessary to a prior judgment, (2) the prior action resulted in a final judgment on the merits, and (3) the plaintiffs in the latter action are the same as, or in privity with, the parties in the

earlier action, (SBE Resp. (Doc. 65) at 7), and the parties in these federal actions and those in the state actions are in privity under the third element of the test, (id. at 8).

This court finds that issue preclusion does not bar Plaintiffs' claims. In Arizona v. California, the Supreme Court held that "[i]n most circumstances, it is recognized that consent agreements ordinarily are intended to preclude any further litigation on the claim presented but are not intended to preclude further litigation on any of the issues presented." 530 U.S. at 414 (internal quotations omitted). Moreover, "settlements ordinarily occasion no issue preclusion . . . unless it is clear . . . that the parties intend their agreement to have such an effect." Id.

The Consent Judgment SBE and Alliance entered into does not clearly demonstrate that they intended their agreement to have an issue preclusive effect with regard to claims brought now by Plaintiffs in Moore and Wise. The language of the Consent Judgment demonstrates that it "constitutes a settlement and resolution of Plaintiffs' claims against Executive Defendants pending in this Lawsuit" and that "by signing this Stipulation and Consent Judgment, they are releasing any claims . . . that they might have against Executive Defendants." (State Court Consent Judgment (Doc. 45-1) at 14 (emphasis added).) Although

Timothy Moore and Philip Berger, State Legislative Plaintiffs in Moore, were Defendant-Intervenors in the NC Alliance action, they were not parties to the consent judgment. (Id.) Thus, because the plain language of the agreement did not expressly indicate an intention to preclude Plaintiffs Moore and Berger from litigating the issue in subsequent litigation, neither these State Legislative Plaintiffs, nor any other parties with whom they may or may not be in privity, are estopped from raising these claims now before this court.

D. Plaintiffs' Equal Protection Claims

Plaintiffs raise "two separate theories of an equal protection violation," - a "vote dilution claim, and an arbitrariness claim." (Oral Argument Tr. (Doc. 70) at 52; see also Wise Pls.' Mot. (Doc. 43) at 12-15.)

1. Voting Harms Prohibited by the Equal Protection Clause

Under the Fourteenth Amendment of the U.S. Constitution, a state may not "deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws." U.S. Const. amend. XIV. The Fourteenth Amendment is one of several constitutional provisions that "protects the right of all qualified citizens to vote, in state as well as federal elections." Reynolds v. Sims, 377 U.S. 533, 554 (1964). Because the Fourteenth Amendment protects not only the "initial allocation of the franchise," as well as "to

the manner of its exercise," Bush v. Gore, 531 U.S. 98, 104 (2000), "lines may not be drawn which are inconsistent with the Equal Protection Clause . . . ." Id. at 105 (citing Harper v. Va. State Bd. of Elections, 383 U.S. 663, 665 (1966)).

The Supreme Court has identified two theories of voting harms prohibited by the Fourteenth Amendment. First, the Court has identified a harm caused by "debasement or dilution of the weight of a citizen's vote," also referred to "vote dilution." Reynolds, 377 U.S. at 555. Courts find this harm arises where gerrymandering under a redistricting plan has diluted the "requirement that all citizens' votes be weighted equally, known as the one person, one vote principle," and resulted in one group or community's vote counting more than another's. Raleigh Wake Citizens Ass'n v. Wake Cnty. Bd. of Elections, 827 F.3d 333, 340 (4th Cir. 2016); see also Gill v. Whitford, 585 U.S. ____, ____, 138 S. Ct. 1916, 1930-31 (2018) (finding that the "harm" of vote dilution "arises from the particular composition of the voter's own district, which causes his vote - having been packed or cracked - to carry less weight than it would carry in another, hypothetical district"); Wesberry v. Sanders, 376 U.S. 1, 18 (1964) (finding that vote dilution occurred where congressional districts did not guarantee "equal representation for equal numbers of people"); Wright v. North Carolina, 787

F.3d 256, 268 (4th Cir. 2015) (invalidating a voter redistricting plan).

Second, the Court has found that the Equal Protection Clause is violated where the state, "[h]aving once granted the right to vote on equal terms," through "later arbitrary and disparate treatment, value[s] one person's vote over that of another." Bush, 531 U.S. at 104-05 (2000); see also Baker v. Carr, 369 U.S. 186, 208 (1962) ("A citizen's right to a vote free of arbitrary impairment by state action has been judicially recognized as a right secured by the Constitution, when such impairment resulted from dilution by a false tally, or by a refusal to count votes from arbitrarily selected precincts, or by a stuffing of the ballot box.") (internal citations omitted). This second theory of voting harms requires courts to balance competing concerns around access to the ballot. On the one hand, a state should not engage in practices which prevent qualified voters from exercising their right to vote. A state must ensure that there is "no preferred class of voters but equality among those who meet the basic qualifications." Gray v. Sanders, 372 U.S. 368, 379-80 (1963). On the other hand, the state must protect against "the diluting effect of illegal ballots." Id. at 380. Because "the right to have one's vote counted has the same dignity as the right to put a ballot in a box," id., the vote

dilution occurs only where there is both "arbitrary and disparate treatment." Bush, 531 U.S. at 105. To this end, states must have "specific rules designed to ensure uniform treatment" of a voter's ballot. Id. at 106.

2. Standing to Bring Equal Protection Claims

In light of the harms prohibited by the Equal Protection Clause, this court must first consider whether Plaintiffs have standing to bring these claims.

For a case or controversy to be justiciable in federal court, a plaintiff must allege "such a personal stake in the outcome of the controversy as to warrant his invocation of federal court jurisdiction and to justify exercise of the court's remedial powers on his behalf." White Tail Park, Inc. v. Stroube, 413 F.3d 451, 458 (4th Cir. 2005) (quoting Planned Parenthood of S.C. Inc. v. Rose, 361 F.3d 786, 789 (4th Cir. 2004)).

The party seeking to invoke the federal courts' jurisdiction has the burden of satisfying Article III's standing requirement. Miller v. Brown, 462 F.3d 313, 316 (4th Cir. 2006). To meet that burden, a plaintiff must demonstrate three elements: (1) that the plaintiff has suffered an injury in fact that is "concrete and particularized" and "actual or imminent"; (2) that the injury is fairly traceable to the challenged

conduct of the defendant; and (3) that a favorable decision is likely to redress the injury. Lujan v. Defenders of Wildlife, 504 U.S. 555, 560-61 (1992).

In multi-plaintiff cases, "[a]t least one plaintiff must have standing to seek each form of relief requested in the complaint." Town of Chester v. Laroe Estates, Inc., 581 U.S. ____, ____, 137 S. Ct. 1645, 1651 (2017). Further, if there is one plaintiff "who has demonstrated standing to assert these rights as his own," the court "need not consider whether the other individual and corporate plaintiffs have standing to maintain the suit." Vill. of Arlington Heights v. Metro. Hous. Dev. Corp., 429 U.S. 252, 264 & n.9 (1977).

In the voting context, "voters who allege facts showing disadvantage to themselves as individuals have standing to sue," Baker, 369 U.S. at 206, so long as their claimed injuries are "distinct from a 'generally available grievance about the government,'" Gill, 138 S. Ct. at 1923 (quoting Lance v. Coffman, 549 U.S. 437, 439 (2007) (per curiam)).

Defendant SBE and Alliance Intervenors argue that Individual Plaintiffs in Wise and Moore have not alleged a concrete and particularized injury under either of the two Equal Protection theories. (Alliance Resp. (Doc. 64) at 14-15; SBE Resp. (Doc. 65) at 12-13.)

First, under a vote dilution theory, they argue that courts have "repeatedly rejected this theory as a basis for standing, both because it is unduly speculative and impermissibly generalized." (Alliance Resp. (Doc. 64) at 17.) Second, under an arbitrary and disparate treatment theory, they argue that the injury is too generalized because the Numbered Memoranda apply equally to all voters across the state and that Plaintiffs "cannot claim an injury for not having to go through a remedial process put in place for other voters." (SBE Resp. (Doc. 65) at 12.)

Plaintiffs in Moore and Wise do not address standing for their Equal Protection claims in their memoranda in support of their motions for a preliminary injunction. (See Wise Pls.' Mot. (Doc. 43); Moore Pls.' Mot. (Doc. 60).) At oral argument held on October 8, 2020, however, counsel for the Moore Plaintiffs responded to Defendant SBE and Alliance Intervenor's standing arguments. (Oral Argument Tr. (Doc. 70) at 52-59.)

First, under a vote dilution theory, counsel argued that "the Defendants confuse a widespread injury with not having a personal injury," (id. at 53), and that the Supreme Court's decision in Reynolds demonstrates that "impermissible vote dilution occurs when there's ballot box stuffing," (id.), suggesting that each voter would have standing to sue under the

Supreme Court's precedent in Reynolds because their vote has less value. (Id.) Second, under an arbitrary and disparate treatment theory, counsel argued that Plaintiffs were subjected to the witness requirement and that "[t]here are burdens associated with that" which support a finding of an injury in fact. (Id. at 56.) Counsel argued the harm that is occurring is not speculative because, for example, voters have and will continue to fail to comply with the witness requirement, (id. at 55-56), and ballots will arrive between the third and ninth day following the election pursuant to the Postmark Requirement, (id. at 58). Moreover, counsel argued that the "regime" imposed by the state is arbitrary, citing limitations on assistance allowed to complete a ballot, compared to the lessened restrictions associated with the witness requirement under Numbered Memo 2020-19. (Id. at 59.)

This court finds that Individual Plaintiffs in Moore and Wise have not articulated a cognizable injury in fact for their vote dilution claims. However, all of the Individual Plaintiffs in Moore, and one Individual Plaintiff in Wise have articulated an injury in fact for an arbitrary and disparate treatment claim.

a. Vote Dilution

Although the Supreme Court has "long recognized that a person's right to vote is 'individual and personal in nature.'" Gill, 138 S. Ct. at 1930 (citing Reynolds, 377 U.S. at 561), the Court has expressly held that "vote dilution" refers specifically to "invidiously minimizing or canceling out the voting potential of racial or ethnic minorities, Abbott v. Perez, 585 U.S. ____, ____, 138 S. Ct. 2305, 2314 (2018) (internal quotations and modifications omitted) (emphasis added), a harm which occurs where "the particular composition of the voter's own district . . . causes his vote – having been packed or cracked – to carry less weight than it would carry in another, hypothetical district." Gill, 138 S. Ct. at 1931.

Indeed, lower courts which have addressed standing in vote dilution cases arising out of the possibility of unlawful or invalid ballots being counted, as Plaintiffs have argued here, have said that this harm is unduly speculative and impermissibly generalized because all voters in a state are affected, rather than a small group of voters. See, e.g., Donald J. Trump for President, Inc. v. Cegavske, Case No. 2:20-CV-1445 JCM (VCF), 2020 WL 5626974, at *4 (D. Nev. Sept. 18, 2020) ("As with other generally available grievances about the government, plaintiffs seek relief on behalf of their member voters that no more

directly and tangibly benefits them than it does the public at large.") (internal quotations and modifications omitted); Martel v. Condos, Case No. 5:20-cv-131, 2020 WL 5755289, at *4 (D. Vt. Sept. 16, 2020) ("If every voter suffers the same incremental dilution of the franchise caused by some third-party's fraudulent vote, then these voters have experienced a generalized injury."); Paher v. Cegavske, Case No. 3:20-cv-0234-MMD-WGC, 2020 WL 2089813, at * 5 (D. Nev. Apr. 30, 2020) ("Plaintiffs' purported injury of having their votes diluted due to ostensible election fraud may be conceivably raised by any Nevada voter."); Am. Civil Rights Union v. Martinez-Rivera, 166 F. Supp. 3d. 779, 789 (W.D. Tex. 2015) ("[T]he risk of vote dilution[is] speculative and, as such, [is] more akin to a generalized grievance about the government than an injury in fact.").

Although "[i]t would over-simplify the standing analysis to conclude that no state-wide election law is subject to challenge simply because it affects all voters," Martel, 2020 WL 5755289, at *4, the notion that a single person's vote will be less valuable as a result of unlawful or invalid ballots being cast is not a concrete and particularized injury in fact necessary for Article III standing. Compared to a claim of gerrymandering, in which the injury is specific to a group of voters based on

their racial identity or the district where they live, all voters in North Carolina, not just Individual Plaintiffs, would suffer the injury Individual Plaintiffs allege. This court finds this injury too generalized to give rise to a claim of vote dilution, and thus, neither Plaintiffs in Moore nor in Wise have standing to bring their vote dilution claims under the Equal Protection Clause.

b. Arbitrary and Disparate Treatment

In Bush, the Supreme Court held that, "[h]aving once granted the right to vote on equal terms, the State may not, by later arbitrary and disparate treatment, value one person's vote over that of another." 531 U.S. at 104-05. Plaintiffs argue that they have been subjected to arbitrary and disparate treatment because they voted under one set of rules, and other voters, through the guidance in the Numbered Memoranda, will be permitted to vote invalidly under a different and unequal set of rules, and that this is a concrete and particularized injury. (Oral Argument Tr. (Doc. 70) at 70-71.)

For the purposes of determining whether Plaintiffs have standing, is it not "necessary to decide whether [Plaintiffs'] allegations of impairment of their votes" by Defendant SBE's actions "will, ultimately, entitle them to any relief," Baker, 369 U.S. at 208; whether a harm has occurred is best left to

this court's analysis of the merits of Plaintiffs' claims, (see discussion infra Section II.D.3). Instead, the appropriate inquiry is, "[i]f such impairment does produce a legally cognizable injury," whether Plaintiffs "are among those who have sustained it." Baker, 369 U.S. at 208.

This court finds that Individual Plaintiffs in Moore and one Individual Plaintiff in Wise have standing to raise an arbitrary and disparate treatment claim because their injury is concrete, particularized, and not speculative. Bobby Heath and Maxine Whitley, the Individual Plaintiffs in Moore, are registered North Carolina voters who voted absentee by mail and whose ballots have been accepted by SBE. (Moore Compl. (Doc. 1) ¶¶ 9-10.) In Wise, Individual Plaintiff Patsy Wise is a registered voter who cast her absentee ballot by mail. (Wise Compl. (Doc. 1) ¶ 25.)

If Plaintiffs Heath, Whitley, and Wise were voters who intended to vote by mail but who had not yet submitted their ballots, as is the case with the other Individual Plaintiffs in Wise, (Wise Compl. (Doc. 1) ¶¶ 26-28), or voters who had intended to vote in-person either during the Early Voting period or on Election Day, then they would not in fact have been impacted by the laws and procedures for submission of absentee ballots by mail and the complained-of injury would be merely "an

injury common to all other registered voters," Martel, 2020 WL 5755289, at *4. See also Donald J. Trump for President, Inc., 2020 WL 5626974, at *4 ("Plaintiffs never describe how their member voters will be harmed by vote dilution where other voters will not."). Indeed, this court finds that Individual Plaintiffs Clifford, Bambini, and Baum in Wise do not have standing to challenge the Numbered Memoranda, because any "shock[]" and "serious concern[s]" they have that their vote "will be negated by improperly cast or fraudulent ballots," (Wise Compl. (Doc. 1) ¶¶ 26-28), is merely speculative until such point that they have actually voted by mail and had their ballots accepted, which Plaintiffs' Complaint in Wise does not allege has occurred. (Id.)

Yet, because Plaintiffs Heath, Whitley, and Wise have, in fact, already voted by mail, (Moore Compl. (Doc. 1) ¶¶ 9-10; Wise Compl. (Doc. 1) ¶ 25), their injury is not speculative. Under the Numbered Memoranda 2020-19, 2020-22, and 2020-23, other voters who vote by mail will be subjected to a different standard than that to which Plaintiffs Heath, Whitley, and Wise were subjected when they cast their ballots by mail. Assuming this is an injury that violates the Equal Protection Clause, Baker, 369 U.S. at 208, the harm alleged by Plaintiffs is particular to voters in Heath, Whitley, and Wise's position,

rather than a generalized injury that any North Carolina voter could claim. For this reason, this court finds that Individual Plaintiffs Heath, Whitley, and Wise have standing to raise Equal Protection claims under an arbitrary and disparate treatment theory. Because at least one plaintiff in each of these multi-plaintiff cases has standing to seek the relief requested, the court "need not consider whether the other individual and corporate plaintiffs have standing to maintain the suit." Vill. of Arlington Heights, 429 U.S. at 264 & n.9.

3. Likelihood of Success on the Merits

Having determined that Individual Plaintiffs have standing to bring their arbitrary and disparate treatment claims, this court now considers whether Plaintiffs' claims are likely to succeed on the merits. To demonstrate a likelihood of success on the merits, "[a] plaintiff need not establish a certainty of success, but must make a clear showing that he is likely to succeed at trial." Di Biase, 872 F.3d at 230.

a. Parties' Arguments

Plaintiffs argue that four policies indicated in the Numbered Memoranda are invalid under the Equal Protection Clause: (1) the procedure which allows ballots without a witness signature to be retroactively validated through the cure procedure indicated in Revised Numbered Memo 2020-19 ("Witness

Requirement Cure Procedure"); (2) the procedure which allows absentee ballots to be received up to nine days after Election Day if they are postmarked on Election Day, as indicated in Numbered Memo 2020-19 ("Receipt Deadline Extension"); and (3) the procedure which allows for anonymous delivery of ballots to unmanned drop boxes, as indicated in Numbered Memo 2020-23 ("Drop Box Cure Procedure"); (4) the procedure which allows ballots to be counted without a United States Postal Service postmark, as indicated in Numbered Memo 2020-22 ("Postmark Requirement Changes"). (Moore Compl. (Doc. 1) ¶ 93; Wise Compl. (Doc. 1) ¶ 124; Wise Pls.' Mot. (Doc. 43) at 13-14.)

Plaintiffs in Wise argue that the changes in these Memoranda "guarantee that voters will be treated arbitrarily under the ever-changing voting regimes." (Wise Pls.' Mot. (Doc. 43) at 11.) Similarly, Plaintiffs in Moore argue that the three Memoranda were issued "after tens of thousands of North Carolinians cast their votes following the requirements set by the General Assembly," which deprives Plaintiffs "of the Equal Protection Clause's guarantee because it allows for 'varying standards to determine what [i]s a legal vote." (Moore Compl. (Doc. 1) ¶ 90 (citing Bush, 531 U.S. at 107).)

In response, Defendants argue that the Numbered Memoranda will not lead to the arbitrary and disparate treatment of

ballots prohibited by the Supreme Court's decision in Bush v. Gore, 531 U.S. 98 (2000). Defendant SBE argues that the consent judgment and Numbered Memos do "precisely what Bush contemplated: It establishes uniform and adequate standards for determining what is a legal vote, all of which apply statewide, well in advance of Election Day. Indeed, the only thing stopping uniform statewide standards from going into effect is the TRO entered in these cases." (SBE Resp. (Doc. 65) at 17.) Moreover, Defendant SBE argues that the consent judgment "simply establishes uniform standards that help county boards ascertain which votes are lawful," and "in no way lets votes be cast unlawfully." (Id. at 18.)

Alliance Intervenors argue that the Numbered Memos "apply equally to all voters," (Alliance Resp. (Doc. 64) at 18), and "Plaintiffs have not articulated, let alone demonstrated, how their right to vote - or anyone else's - is burdened or valued unequally," (id. at 19). Moreover, Alliance Intervenors argue that the release of the Numbered Memoranda after the election began does not raise equal protection issues because, "[e]lection procedures often change after voting has started to ensure that the fundamental right to vote is protected." (Id. at 20.)

Both Defendant SBE and Alliance Intervenors argue that the release of the Numbered Memoranda after the election began does not raise equal protection issues, as election procedures often change after voting has started. (SBE Resp. (Doc. 65) at 18; Alliance Resp. (Doc. 64) at 20.) For example, Defendant SBE argues that "[i]f it is unconstitutional to extend the receipt deadline for absentee ballots to address mail disruptions, then it would also be unconstitutional to extend hours at polling places on Election Day to address power outages or voting-machine malfunctions." (SBE Resp. (Doc. 65) at 18 (citing N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-166.01).) "Likewise, the steps that the Board has repeatedly taken to ensure that people can vote in the wake of natural disasters like hurricanes would be invalid if those steps are implemented after voting begins." (Id.)

b. Analysis

This court agrees with the parties that an Equal Protection violation occurs where there is both arbitrary and disparate treatment. Bush, 531 U.S. at 105. This court also agrees with Defendants that not all disparate treatment rises to the level of an Equal Protection violation. As Defendant SBE argues, the General Assembly has empowered SBE to make changes to voting policies and procedures throughout the election, including extending hours at polling places or adjusting voting in

response to natural disasters. (SBE Resp. (Doc. 65) at 18.) Other federal courts have upheld changes to election procedures even after voting has commenced. For example, in 2018, a federal court enjoined Florida's signature matching procedures and ordered a cure process after the election. Democratic Exec. Comm. of Fla. V. Detzner, 347 F. Supp. 3d 1017, 1031 (N.D. Fla. 2018), appeal dismissed as moot sub nom. Democratic Exec. Comm. of Fla. v. Nat'l Republican Senatorial Comm., 950 F.3d 790 (11th Cir. 2020). Similarly, a Georgia federal court in 2018 ordered a cure process in the middle of the absentee and early voting periods. Martin v. Kemp, 341 F. Supp. 3d 1326 (N.D. Ga. 2018), appeal dismiss sub nom. Martin v. Sec'y of State of Ga., No. 18-14503-GG, 2018 WL 7139247 (11th Cir. Dec. 11, 2018).

A change in election rules that results in disparate treatment shifts from constitutional to unconstitutional when these rules are also arbitrary. The ordinary definition of the word "arbitrary" refers to matters "[d]epending on individual discretion" or "involving a determination made without consideration of or regard for facts, circumstances, fixed rules, or procedures." Arbitrary, Black's Law Dictionary (11th ed. 2019). This definition aligns with the Supreme Court's holding in Reynolds and Bush, that the State must ensure equal treatment of voters both at the time it grants citizens the

right to vote and throughout the election. Bush, 531 U.S. at 104-05 ("Having once granted the right to vote on equal terms, the State may not, by later arbitrary and disparate treatment, value one person's vote over that of another."); Reynolds, 377 U.S. at 555 ("[T]he right of suffrage can be denied by a debasement or dilution of the weight of a citizen's vote just as effectively as by wholly prohibiting the free exercise of the franchise.").

The requirement that a state "grant[] the right to vote on equal terms," Bush, 531 U.S. at 104, includes protecting the public "from the diluting effect of illegal ballots," Gray, 372 U.S. at 380. To fulfill this requirement, a state legislature must define the manner in which voting should occur and the minimum requirements for a valid, qualifying ballot. In North Carolina, the General Assembly has passed laws defining the requirements for permissible absentee voting, N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-226 et seq., including as recently as this summer, when it modified the one-witness requirement, 2020 N.C. Sess. Laws 2020-17 (H.B. 1169) § 1.(a). As this court found in its order issuing a preliminary injunction in Democracy, these requirements reflect a desire by the General Assembly to prevent voter fraud resulting from illegal voting practices. Democracy N. Carolina, 2020 WL 4484063, at *35.

A state cannot uphold its obligation to ensure equal treatment of all voters at every stage of the election if another body, including SBE, is permitted to contravene the duly enacted laws of the General Assembly and to permit ballots to be counted that do not satisfy the fixed rules or procedures the state legislature has deemed necessary to prevent illegal voting. Any guidance SBE adopts must be consistent with the guarantees of equal treatment contemplated by the General Assembly and Equal Protection.

Thus, following this precedent, and the ordinary definition of the word "arbitrary," this court finds that SBE engages in arbitrary behavior when it acts in ways that contravene the fixed rules or procedures the state legislature has established for voting and that fundamentally alter the definition of a validly voted ballot, creating "preferred class[es] of voters." Gray, 372 U.S. at 380.

This definition of arbitrariness does not require this court to consider whether the laws enacted by the General Assembly violate other provisions in the North Carolina or U.S. Constitution or whether there are better public policy alternatives to the laws the General Assembly has enacted. These are separate inquiries. This court's review is limited to

whether the challenged Numbered Memos are consistent with state law and do not create a preferred class or classes of voters.

i. Witness Requirement Cure Procedure

This court finds Plaintiffs have demonstrated a likelihood of success on the merits with respect to their Equal Protection challenge to the Witness Requirement Cure Procedure in Revised Memo 2020-19.

Under the 2020 N.C. Sess. Laws 2020-17 (H.B. 1169) § 1.(a), a witnessed absentee ballot must be "marked . . . in the presence of at least one [qualified] person . . . ." This clear language dictates that the witness must be (1) physically present with the voter, and (2) present at the time the ballot is marked by the voter.

Revised Memo 2020-19 counsels that ballots missing a witness signature may be cured where voters sign and affirm the following statement:

> I am submitting this affidavit to correct a problem with missing information on the ballot envelope. I am an eligible voter in this election and registered to vote in [name] County, North Carolina. I solemnly swear or affirm that I voted and returned my absentee ballot for the November 3, 2020 general election and that I have not voted and will not vote more than one ballot in this election. I understand that fraudulently or falsely completing this affidavit is a Class I felony under Chapter 163 of the North Carolina General Statutes.

(Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911 (Doc. 45-1) at 34.)

This "cure" affidavit language makes no mention of whether a witness was in the presence of the voter at the time that the voter cast their ballot, which is the essence of the Legislature's Witness Requirement. 2020 N.C. Sess. Laws 2020-17 (H.B. 1169) § 1.(a). In fact, a voter could truthfully sign and affirm this statement and have their ballot counted by their county board of elections without any witness becoming involved in the process.[6] Because the effect of this affidavit is to

---

[6] Plaintiffs do not challenge the use of the cure affidavit for ballot deficiencies generally, aside from arguing that the cure affidavit circumvents the statutory Witness Requirement. (See Moore Compl. (Doc. 1) ¶ 93; Wise Compl. (Doc. 1) ¶ 124.) Although not raised by Plaintiffs, this courts finds the indefiniteness of the cure affidavit language troubling as a means of correcting even curable ballot deficiencies.

During oral arguments, Defendants did not and could not clearly define what it means to "vote," (see, e.g., Oral Argument Tr. (Doc. 70) at 130-32), which is all that the affidavit requires voters to attest that they have done. (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911, State Court Consent Judgment (Doc. 45-1) at 34.) Under the vague "I voted" language used in the affidavit, a voter who completed their ballot with assistance from an unauthorized individual; a voter who does not qualify for voting assistance; or a voter who simply delegated the responsibility for completing their ballot to another person could truthfully sign this affidavit, although all three acts are prohibited under state law. See N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-226.3(a)(1). Because the cure affidavit does not define what it means to vote, voters are permitted to decide what that means for themselves.

This presents additional Equal Protection concerns. A state must ensure that there is "no preferred class of voters but equality among those who meet the basic qualifications." Gray, 372 U.S. at 380. Because the affidavit does not serve as an adequate means to ensure that voters did not engage in unauthorized ballot casting procedures, inevitably, not all

(Footnote continued)

eliminate the statutorily required witness requirement, this court finds that Plaintiffs have demonstrated a likelihood of success on the merits in proving that the Witness Requirement Cure Procedure indicated in Revised Memo 2020-19 is arbitrary.

Based on counsel's statements at oral arguments, Defendant SBE may contend that the guidance in Revised Memo 2020-19 is not arbitrary because it was necessary to resolve the Alliance state court action. (Oral Argument Tr. (Doc. 70) at 105 ("Our reading then of state law is that the Board has the authority to make adjustments in emergencies or as a means of settling protracted litigation until the General Assembly reconvenes.").) However, Defendant SBE's arguments to the state court judge and the court in the Eastern District of North Carolina belie that assertion, as they advised the state court that both the original Memo 2020-19 and the Revised Memo were issued "to ensure full compliance with the injunction entered by Judge Osteen," (SBE State Court Br. (Doc. 68-1) at 15), and they advised the court in the Eastern District of North Carolina that they had issued

---

voters will be held to the same standards for casting their ballot. This is, by definition, arbitrary and disparate treatment inconsistent with existing state law.

This court's concerns notwithstanding, however, Plaintiffs do not challenge the use of a cure affidavit in other contexts, so this court will decline to enjoin the use of a cure affidavit beyond its application as an alternative for compliance with the Witness Requirement.

the revised Memo 2020-19 "in order to comply with Judge Osteen's preliminary injunction in the Democracy N.C. action in the Middle District." (TRO (Doc. 47) at 9.) As this court more fully explains in its order issued in Democracy, this court finds that Defendant SBE improperly used this court's August Democracy Order to modify the witness requirement. Democracy N. Carolina, No. 1:20CV457 (M.D.N.C. Oct. 14, 2020) (enjoining witness cure procedure). Because Defendant SBE acted improperly in that fashion, this court declines to accept an argument now that elimination of the witness requirement was a rational and justifiable basis upon which to settle the state lawsuit. Furthermore, it is difficult to conceive that SBE was authorized to resolve a pending lawsuit that could create a preferred class of voters: those who may submit an absentee ballot without a witness under an affidavit with no definition of the meaning of "vote."

This court also finds Plaintiffs have demonstrated a likelihood of success on the merits in proving disparate treatment may result as a result of the elimination of the Witness Requirement. Individual Plaintiffs Wise, Heath, and Whitley assert that they voted absentee by mail, including complying with the Witness Requirement. (Wise Compl. (Doc. 1) ¶ 25; Moore Compl. (Doc. 1) ¶¶ 9-10.) Whether because a voter

inadvertently cast a ballot without a witness or because a voter was aware of the "cure" procedure and thus, willfully did not cast a ballot with a witness, there will be voters whose ballots are cast without a witness. Accordingly, this court finds that Plaintiffs have demonstrated a likelihood of success on the merits in proving that the Witness Requirement Cure Procedure indicated in Memo 2020-19 creates disparate treatment.

Thus, because Plaintiffs have demonstrated a likelihood of success on the merits with respect to arbitrary and disparate treatment that may result from under Witness Requirement Cure Procedure in Revised Memo 2020-19, this court finds Plaintiffs have established a likelihood of success on their Equal Protection claim.

ii. Receipt Deadline Extension

This court finds that Plaintiffs are likely to succeed on their Equal Protection challenge to the Receipt Deadline Extension in Revised Memo 2020-19.

Under N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-231(b), in order to be counted, civilian absentee ballots must have been received by the county board office by 5 p.m. on Election Day, November 3, 2020, or if postmarked by Election Day, by 5:00 p.m. on November 6, 2020. The guidance in Revised Memo 2020-19 extends the time in which absentee ballots must be returned, allowing a late civilian

ballot to be counted if postmarked on or before Election Day and received by 5:00 p.m. on November 12, 2020 (Revised Memo 2020-19 (Doc. 36-3) at 5.)

Alliance Intervenors argue that, "[t]o the extent Numbered Memo 2020-22 introduces a new deadline, it affects only the counting of ballots for election officials after Election Day has passed - not when voters themselves must submit their ballots. All North Carolina absentee voters still must mail their ballots by Election Day." (Alliance Resp. (Doc. 64) at 21.)

This court disagrees, finding Plaintiffs have demonstrated a likelihood of success on the merits in proving that this change contravenes the express deadline established by the General Assembly, by extending the deadline from three days after Election Day, to nine days after Election Day. Moreover, it results in disparate treatment, as voters like Individual Plaintiffs returned their ballots within the time-frame permitted under state law, (Wise Compl. (Doc. 1) ¶ 25; Moore Compl. (Doc. 1) ¶¶ 9-10), but other voters whose ballots would otherwise not be counted if received three days after Election Day, will now have an additional six days to return their ballot.

Because Plaintiffs have demonstrated a likelihood of success on the merits in proving arbitrary and disparate treatment may result under the Receipt Deadline Extension, this court finds Plaintiffs have established a likelihood of success on the merits of their Equal Protection claim.

iii. Drop Box Cure Procedure

Plaintiffs have failed to establish a likelihood of success, however, on their Equal Protection challenge to the Drop Box Cure Procedure indicated in Numbered Memo 2020-23. (Wise, No. 1:20CV912, Memo 2020-23 (Doc. 1-4).)

N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-226.3(a)(5) makes it a felony for any person other than the voter's near relative or legal guardian to take possession of an absentee ballot of another voter for delivery or for return to a county board of elections.

"Because of this provision in the law," and the need to ensure compliance with it, SBE recognized in Memo 2020-23 that, "an absentee ballot may not be left in an unmanned drop box," (Wise, No. 1:20CV912, Memo 2020-23 (Doc. 1-4) at 2), and directed county boards which have a "drop box, slot, or similar container at their office" for other business purposes to place a "sign indicating that absentee ballots may not be deposited in it." (Id.)

Moreover, the guidance reminds county boards that they must keep a written log when any person returns an absentee ballot in person, which includes the name of the individual returning the ballot, their relationship to the voter, the ballot number, and the date it was received. (Id. at 3.) If the individual who drops off the ballot is not the voter, their near relative, or legal guardian, the log must also record their address and phone number. (Id.) The guidance also advises county boards that "[f]ailure to comply with the logging requirement, or delivery or an absentee ballot by a person other than the voter, the voter's near relative, or the voter's legal guardian, is not sufficient evidence in and of itself to establish that the voter did not lawfully vote their ballot." (Id. at 3.) Instead, the guidance advises the county board that they "may . . . consider the delivery of a ballot . . . in conjunction with other evidence in determining whether the ballot is valid and should be counted." (Id. at 4.)

Plaintiffs argue that this guidance "undermines the General Assembly's criminal prohibition of the unlawful delivery of ballots," (Moore Compl. (Doc. 1) ¶ 68), and "effectively allow[s] voters to use drop boxes for absentee ballots," (Wise Pls.' Mot. (Doc. 43) at 13), and thus, violates the Equal

Protection Clause, (Moore Compl. (Doc. 1) ¶ 93). This court disagrees.

Although Numbered Memo 2020-23 was released on September 22, 2020, (Wise, No. 1:20CV912, Memo 2020-23 (Doc. 1-4) at 2), the guidance it contains is not new. Consistent with the guidance in Numbered Memo 2020-23, SBE administrative rules adopted on December 1, 2018, require that any person delivering a ballot to a county board of elections office provide:

> (1) Name of voter;
>
> (2) Name of person delivering ballot;
>
> (3) Relationship to voter;
>
> (4) Phone Number (if available) and current address of person delivering ballot;
>
> (5) Date and time of delivery of ballot; and
>
> (6) Signature or mark of person delivering ballot certifying that the information provided is true and correct and that the person is the voter or the voter's near relative as defined in [N.C. Gen. Stat § 163-226(f)] or verifiable legal guardian as defined in [N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-226(e)].

8 N.C. Admin. Code 18.0102 (2018). Moreover, the administrative rule states that "the county board of elections may consider the delivery of a ballot in accordance with this Rule in conjunction with other evidence in determining whether the container-return envelope has been properly executed according to the requirements of [N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-231]," (id.), and that

"[f]ailure to comply with this Rule shall not constitute evidence sufficient in and of itself to establish that the voter did not lawfully vote his or her ballot." (Id.)

Because the guidance contained in Numbered Memo 2020-23 was already in effect at the start of this election as a result of SBE's administrative rules, Individual Plaintiffs were already subject to it at the time that they cast their votes. Accordingly, because all voters were subject to the same guidance, Plaintiffs have not demonstrated a likelihood of success on the merits in proving disparate treatment.

It is a closer issue with respect to whether Plaintiffs have demonstrated a likelihood of success on the merits in proving that the rules promulgated by Defendant SBE are inconsistent with N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-226.3(a)(5).

This statute makes it a felony for any person other than the voter's near relative or legal guardian to take possession of an absentee ballot of another voter for delivery or for return to a county board of elections. Id. It would seem logically inconsistent that the General Assembly would criminalize this behavior, while at the same time, permit ballots returned by unauthorized third parties to be considered valid. Yet, upon review of the legislative history, this court finds the felony statute has been in force since 1979, 1979 N.C.

Sess. Laws Ch. 799 (S.B. 519) § 4, https://www.ncleg.gov/enactedlegislation/sessionlaws/pdf/1979-1980/sl1979-799.pdf (last visited Oct. 13, 2020), and in its current form since 2013. 2013 N.C. Sess. Laws 381 (H.B. 589) § 4.6.(a).

That the General Assembly, by not taking legislative action, and instead, permitted SBE's administrative rule and the General Assembly's statute to coexist for nearly two years and through several other elections undermines Plaintiffs' argument that Defendant SBE has acted arbitrarily. For this reason, this court finds that Plaintiffs have not demonstrated a likelihood of success on the merits in proving the arbitrariness of the guidance in Numbered Memo 2020-23 and accordingly, Plaintiffs have failed to establish a likelihood of success on their Equal Protection challenge to Numbered Memo 2020-23.

If the General Assembly believes that SBE's administrative rules are inconsistent with its public policy goals, they are empowered to pass legislation which overturns the practice permitted under the administrative rule.

iv. Postmark Requirement Changes

Similarly, this court finds that Plaintiffs have failed to establish likelihood of success on the merits with respect to their Equal Protection challenge to the Postmark Requirement

Changes in Numbered Memo 2020-22. (Wise, 1:20CV912, Memo 2020-22 (Doc. 1-3).)

Under Numbered Memo 2020-22, a ballot will be considered postmarked by Election Day if it has a USPS postmark, there is information in BallotTrax, or "another tracking service offered by the USPS or a commercial carrier, indicat[es] that the ballot was in the custody of USPS or the commercial carrier on or before Election Day." (Id. at 3.) This court finds that these changes are consistent with N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-231(b)(2)b, which does not define what constitutes a "postmark," and instead, merely states that ballots received after 5:00 p.m. on Election Day may not be accepted unless the ballot is "postmarked and that postmark is dated on or before the day of the . . . general election . . . and are received by the county board of elections not later than three days after the election by 5:00 p.m."

In the absence of a statutory definition for postmark, this court finds Plaintiffs have not demonstrated a likelihood of success on the merits in proving that Numbered Memo 2020-22 is inconsistent with N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-231(b)(2)b, and thus, arbitrary. If the General Assembly believes that the Postmark Requirement Changes indicated in Memo 2020-22 are inconsistent with its public policy goals, they are empowered to pass

legislation which further specifies the definition of a "postmark." In the absence of such legislation, however, this court finds that Plaintiffs have failed to establish a likelihood of success on the merits of their Equal Protection challenge.

4. Irreparable Harm

In addition to a likelihood of success on the merits, a plaintiff must also make a "clear showing that it is likely to be irreparably harmed absent preliminary relief" in order to obtain a preliminary injunction. UBS Fin. Servs. Inc. v. Carilion Clinic, 880 F. Supp. 2d 724, 733 (E.D. Va. 2012) (quoting Real Truth About Obama, Inc. v. Fed. Election Comm'n, 575 F.3d 342, 347 (4th Cir. 2009)). Further, an injury is typically deemed irreparable if monetary damages are inadequate or difficult to ascertain. See Multi-Channel TV Cable Co. v. Charlottesville Quality Cable Operating Co., 22 F.3d 546, 551 (4th Cir. 1994), abrogated on other grounds by Winter, 555 U.S. at 22. "Courts routinely deem restrictions on fundamental voting rights irreparable injury." League of Women Voters of N.C. v. North Carolina, 769 F.3d 224, 247 (4th Cir. 2014). "[O]nce the election occurs, there can be no do-over and no redress. The injury to these voters is real and completely irreparable if nothing is done to enjoin th[ese] law[s]." Id.

The court therefore finds Plaintiffs have demonstrated a likelihood of irreparable injury regarding the Equal Protection challenges to the Witness Requirement and the Receipt Deadline Extension.

5. Balance of Equities

The third factor in determining whether preliminary relief is appropriate is whether the plaintiff demonstrates "that the balance of equities tips in his favors." Winter, 555 U.S. at 20.

The Supreme Court's decision in Purcell v. Gonzalez, 549 U.S. 1 (2006), urges that this court should issue injunctive relief as narrowly as possible. The Supreme Court has made clear that "lower federal courts should ordinarily not alter the election rules on the eve of an election," Republican Nat'l Comm. v. Democratic Nat'l Comm., 589 U.S. ____, ____, 140 S. Ct. 1205, 1207 (2020) (per curiam), as a court order affecting election rules will progressively increase the risk of "voter confusion" as "an election draws closer." Purcell, 549 U.S. at 4-5; see also Texas All. for Retired Americans v. Hughs, ____ F.3d ____, 2020 WL 5816887, at *2 (5th Cir. Sept. 30, 2020) ("The principle . . . is clear: court changes of election laws close in time to the election are strongly disfavored."). This year alone, the Purcell doctrine of noninterference has been invoked by federal courts in cases involving witness requirements and cure provisions during COVID-19, Clark v. Edwards, Civil Action No. 20-283-SDD-RLB, 2020 WL 3415376, at *1-2 (M.D. La. June 22, 2020); the implementation of an all-mail election plan developed by county election officials, Paher, 2020 WL 2748301, at *1, *6; and the use of college IDs for

voting, Common Cause v. Thomsen, No. 19-cv-323-JDP, 2020 WL 5665475, at *1 (W.D. Wis. Sept. 23, 2020) – just to name a few.

Purcell is not a per se rejection of any injunctive relief close to an election. However, as the Supreme Court's restoration of the South Carolina witness requirement last week illustrates, a heavy thumb on the scale weighs against changes to voting regulations. Andino v. Middleton, ____ S. Ct. ____, 2020 WL 5887393, at *1 (Oct. 5, 2020) (Kavanaugh, J., concurring) ("By enjoining South Carolina's witness requirement shortly before the election, the District Court defied [the Purcell] principle and this Court's precedents.").

In this case, there are two SBE revisions where this court has found that Plaintiffs are likely to succeed on the merits. First, the Witness Requirement Cure Procedure, which determines whether SBE will send the voter a cure certification or spoil the ballot and issue a new one. This court has, on separate grounds, already enjoined the Witness Requirement Cure Procedure in Democracy North Carolina v. North Carolina State Board of Elections, No. 1:20CV457 (M.D.N.C. Oct. 24, 2020) (enjoining witness cure procedure). Thus, the issue of injunctive relief on the Witness Requirement Cure Procedure is moot at this time. Nevertheless, in the absence of relief in Democracy, it seems likely that SBE's creation of "preferred class[es] of voters",

Gray, 372 U.S. at 380, with elimination of the witness requirement and the cure procedure could merit relief in this case.

Ripe for this court's consideration is the Receipt Deadline Extension, which contradicts state statutes regarding when a ballot may be counted. Ultimately, this court will decline to enjoin the Receipt Deadline Extension, in spite of its likely unconstitutionality and the potential for irreparable injury. The Purcell doctrine dictates that this court must "ordinarily" refrain from interfering with election rules. Republican Nat'l Comm., 140 S. Ct. at 1207. These issues may be taken up by federal courts after the election, or at any time in state courts and the legislature. However, in the middle of an election, less than a month before Election Day itself, this court cannot cause "judicially created confusion" by changing election rules. Id. Accordingly, this court declines to impose a preliminary injunction because the balance of equities weighs heavily against such an injunction.

E. Plaintiffs' Electors Clause and Elections Clause Claims

As an initial matter, this court will address the substantive issues of the Electors Clause and the Elections Clause together. The Electors Clause of the U.S. Constitution requires "[e]ach State shall appoint, in such Manner as the

Legislature thereof may direct, a Number of Electors" for President. U.S. Const. art. II, § 1, cl. 2. Plaintiffs in Wise argue that, in order to "effectuate" this Electors requirement, "the State must complete its canvas of all votes cast by three weeks after the general election" under N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-182.5(c). (Wise Pls.' Mot. (Doc. 43) at 15.) Plaintiffs argue that (1) the extension of the ballot receipt deadline and (2) the changing of the postmark requirement "threaten to extend the process and threaten disenfranchisement," as North Carolina "must certify its electors by December 14 or else lose its voice in the Electoral College. (Id.)

The meaning of "Legislature" within the Electors Clause can be analyzed in the same way as "Legislature" within the Elections Clause. For example,

> As an initial matter, the Court finds no need to distinguish between the term 'Legislature' as it is used in the Elections Clause as opposed to the Electors Clause. Not only were both these clauses adopted during the 1787 Constitutional Convention, but the clauses share a "considerable similarity.
>
> . . . .
>
> . . . [T]he Court finds that the term "Legislature" is used in a sufficiently similar context in both clauses to properly afford the term an identical meaning in both instances.

Donald J. Trump for President, Inc. v. Bullock, No. CV 20-66-H-DLC, 2020 WL 5810556, at *11 (D. Mont. Sept. 30, 2020). Nor do

Plaintiffs assert any difference in the meaning they assign to "Legislature" and its authority between the two Clauses.

This court finds that all Plaintiffs lack standing under either Clause. The discussion infra of the Elections Clause applies equally to the Electors Clause.

1. Elections Clause

a. Standing

The Elections Clause standing analysis differs in Moore and Wise, though this court ultimately arrives at the same conclusion in both cases.

i. Standing in Wise

In Wise, Plaintiffs are private parties clearly established by Supreme Court precedent to have no standing to contest the Elections Clause in this manner. Plaintiffs are individual voters, a campaign committee, national political parties, and two Members of the U.S. House of Representatives. Even though Plaintiffs are part of the General Assembly, they bring their Elections Clause claim alleging an institutional harm to the General Assembly. Though the Plaintiffs claim to have suffered "immediate and irreparable harm", (Wise Compl. (Doc. 1) ¶¶ 100, 109), this does not establish standing for their Elections Clause claim or Electors Clause claim. See Corman v. Torres, 287 F. Supp. 3d 558, 573 (M.D. Pa. 2018) ("[T]he Elections Clause

claims asserted in the verified complaint belong, if they belong to anyone, only to the . . . General Assembly."). The Supreme Court has already held that a private citizen does not have standing to bring an Elections Clause challenge without further, more particularized harms. See Lance, 549 U.S. at 441-42 ("The only injury [private citizen] plaintiffs allege is that . . . the Elections Clause . . . has not been followed. This injury is precisely the kind of undifferentiated, generalized grievance about the conduct of government that we have refused to countenance in the past."). Plaintiffs allege no such extra harms, and in fact, do not speak to standing in their brief at all.

ii. Standing in Moore

In Moore, both Plaintiff Moore and Plaintiff Berger are leaders of chambers in the General Assembly. The Plaintiffs allege harm stemming from SBE flouting the General Assembly's institutional authority. (Wise Pls.' Mot. (Doc. 43) at 16.) However, as Proposed Intervenors NC Alliance argue, "a subset of legislators has no standing to bring a case based on purported harm to the Legislature as a whole." (Alliance Resp. (Doc. 64) at 15.) The Supreme Court has held that legislative plaintiffs can bring Elections Clause claims on behalf of the legislature itself only if they allege some extra, particularized harm to

themselves – or some direct authority from the whole legislative body to bring the legal claim. Specifically, the Supreme Court found a lack of standing where "[legislative plaintiffs] have alleged no injury to themselves as individuals"; where "the institutional injury they allege is wholly abstract and widely disperse"; and where the plaintiffs "have not been authorized to represent their respective Houses of Congress in this action." Raines v. Byrd, 521 U.S. 811, 829 (1997).

An opinion in a very similar case in the Middle District of Pennsylvania is instructive:

> [T]he claims in the complaint rest solely on the purported usurpation of the Pennsylvania General Assembly's exclusive rights under the Elections Clause of the United States Constitution. We do not gainsay that these [two] Senate leaders are in some sense aggrieved by the Pennsylvania Supreme Court's actions. But that grievance alone does not carry them over the standing bar. United States Supreme Court precedent is clear — a legislator suffers no Article III injury when alleged harm is borne equally by all members of the legislature.

Corman, 287 F. Supp. 3d at 567. In the instant case, the two members of the legislature do not allege individual injury. The institutional injury they allege is dispersed across the entire General Assembly. The crucial element, then, is whether Moore and Berger are authorized by the General Assembly to represent its interests. The General Assembly has not directly authorized Plaintiffs to represent its interests in this specific case. See

Ariz. State Legislature v. Ariz. Indep. Redistricting Comm'n, 576 U.S. 787, 802 (2015) (finding plaintiff "[t]he Arizona Legislature" had standing in an Elections Clause case only because it was "an institutional plaintiff asserting an institutional injury" which "commenced this action after authorizing votes in both of its chambers"). Moore and Berger argued the general authorization in N.C. Gen. Stat. Section 120-32.6(b), which explicitly authorizes them to represent the General Assembly "[w]henever the validity or constitutionality of an act of the General Assembly or a provision of the Constitution of North Carolina is the subject of an action in any State or federal court." N.C. Gen. Stat. § 120-32.6(b). The text of § 120-32.6 references N.C. Gen. Stat. § 1-72.2, which further specifies that Plaintiffs will "jointly have standing to intervene on behalf of the General Assembly as a party in any judicial proceeding challenging a North Carolina statute or provision of the North Carolina Constitution." (emphasis added).

Neither statute, however, authorizes them to represent the General Assembly as a whole when acting as plaintiffs in a case such as this one. See N.C. State Conference of NAACP v. Berger, 970 F.3d 489, 501 (4th Cir. 2020) (granting standing to Moore and Berger in case where North Carolina law was directly challenged, distinguishing "execution of the law" from "defense

of a challenged act"). The facts of this case do not match up with this court's prior application of N.C. Gen. Stat. § 1-72.2, which has been invoked where legislators defend the constitutionality of legislation passed by the legislature when the executive declines to do so. See Fisher-Borne v. Smith, 14 F. Supp. 3d 699, 703 (M.D.N.C. 2014). Furthermore, to the extent Plaintiffs Moore and Berger disagree with the challenged provisions of the Consent Judgment, they have not alleged they lack the authority to bring the legislature back into session to negate SBE's exercise of settlement authority. See N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-22.2.

Thus, even Plaintiff Moore and Plaintiff Berger lack standing to proceed with the Elections Clause claim. Nonetheless, this court will briefly address the merits as well.

2. Merits of Elections Clause Claim

a. The 'Legislature' May Delegate to SBE

The Elections Clause of the U.S. Constitution states that the "Times, Places, and Manner of holding Elections for Senators and Representatives, shall be prescribed in each State by the Legislature thereof." U.S. Const. art. I, § 4, cl. 1. Plaintiffs assert that the General Assembly instituted one such time/place/manner rule regarding the election by passing H.B. 1169. Therefore, Plaintiffs argue, SBE "usurped the General Assembly's authority" when it "plainly modif[ied]" what the General Assembly had implemented. (Wise Pls.' Mot. (Doc. 43) at 14.)

The Elections Clause certainly prevents entities other than the legislature from unilaterally tinkering with election logistics and procedures. However, Plaintiffs fail to establish that the Elections Clause forbids the legislature itself from voluntarily delegating this authority. The "Legislature" of a state may constitutionally delegate the power to implement election rules - even rules that may contradict previously enacted statutes.

State legislatures historically have the power and ability to delegate their legislative authority over elections and remain in compliance with the Elections Clause. Ariz. State Legislature, 576 U.S. at 816 (noting that, despite the Elections

Clause, "States retain autonomy to establish their own governmental processes"). Here, the North Carolina General Assembly has delegated some authority to SBE to contravene previously enacted statutes, particularly in the event of certain "unexpected circumstances." (SBE Resp. (Doc. 65) at 15.)

The General Assembly anticipated that SBE may need to implement rules that would contradict previously enacted statutes. See N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-27.1(a) ("In exercising those emergency powers, the Executive Director shall avoid unnecessary conflict with the provisions of this Chapter." (emphasis added)). Plaintiffs claim that "[t]he General Assembly could not, consistent with the Constitution of the United States, delegate to the Board of Elections the power to suspend or re-write the state's election laws." (Wise Compl. (Doc. 1) ¶ 97.) This would mean that the General Assembly could not delegate any emergency powers to SBE. For example, if a hurricane wiped out all the polling places in North Carolina, Plaintiffs' reading of the Constitution would prohibit the legislature from delegating to SBE any power to contradict earlier state law regarding election procedures. (See SBE Resp. (Doc. 65) at 15).

As courts have adopted a broad understanding of "Legislature" as written in the Elections Clause, see Corman,

287 F. Supp. 3d at 573, it follows that a valid delegation from the General Assembly allowing SBE to override the General Assembly in certain circumstances would not be unconstitutional. See Donald J. Trump for President, 2020 WL 5810556, at *12 (finding that the legislature's "decision to afford" the Governor certain statutory powers to alter the time/place/manner of elections was legitimate under the Elections Clause).

b. Whether SBE Exceeded Legitimate Delegated Powers

The true question becomes, then, whether SBE was truly acting within the power legitimately delegated to it by the General Assembly. Even Proposed Intervenors NC Alliance note that SBE's actions "could . . . constitute plausible violations of the Elections Clause if they exceeded the authority granted to [SBE] by the General Assembly." (Alliance Resp. (Doc. 64) at 19.)

SBE used two sources of authority to enter into the Consent Agreement changing the laws and rules of the election process after it had begun: N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-22.2 and § 163-27.1.

i. SBE's Authority to Avoid Protracted Litigation

First, this court finds that, while N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-22.2 authorizes agreements in lieu of protracted litigation, it

does not authorize the extensive measures taken in the Consent Agreement:

> In the event any portion of Chapter 163 of the General Statutes or any State election law or form of election of any county board of commissioners, local board of education, or city officer is held unconstitutional or invalid by a State or federal court or is unenforceable because of objection interposed by the United States Justice Department under the Voting Rights Act of 1965 and such ruling adversely affects the conduct and holding of any pending primary or election, the State Board of Elections shall have authority to make reasonable interim rules and regulations with respect to the pending primary or election as it deems advisable so long as they do not conflict with any provisions of this Chapter 163 of the General Statutes and such rules and regulations shall become null and void 60 days after the convening of the next regular session of the General Assembly. The State Board of Elections shall also be authorized, upon recommendation of the Attorney General, to enter into agreement with the courts in lieu of protracted litigation until such time as the General Assembly convenes.

N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-22.2. While the authority delegated under this statute is broad, it limits SBE's powers to implementing rules that "do not conflict with any provisions of this Chapter." Moreover, this power appears to exist only "until such time as the General Assembly convenes." Id. By eliminating the witness requirement, SBE implemented a rule that conflicted directly with the statutes enacted by the North Carolina legislature.

Moreover, SBE's power to "enter into agreement with the courts in lieu of protracted litigation" is limited by the

language "until such time as the General Assembly convenes." Id. Plaintiffs appear to have a remedy to what they contend is an overreach of SBE authority by convening.

ii. SBE's Power to Override the Legislature in an Emergency

Second, Defendants rely upon N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-27.1. That statute provides:

> (a) The Executive Director, as chief State elections official, may exercise emergency powers to conduct an election in a district where the normal schedule for the election is disrupted by any of the following:
>
> (1) A natural disaster.
>
> (2) Extremely inclement weather.
>
> (3) An armed conflict involving Armed Forces of the United States, or mobilization of those forces, including North Carolina National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States.

N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-27.1(a)(1-3). As neither (a)(2) or (3) apply, the parties agree that only (a)(1), a natural disaster, is at issue in this case. On March 10, 2020, the Governor of North Carolina declared a state of emergency as a result of the spread of COVID-19. N.C. Exec. Order No. 116 (March 10, 2020). Notably, the Governor did not declare a disaster pursuant to N.C. Gen. Stat. § 166A-19.21. Instead, on March 25, 2020, it was the President of the United States who declared a state of disaster existed in North Carolina:

> I have determined that the emergency conditions in the State of North Carolina resulting from the Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) pandemic beginning on January 20, 2020, and continuing, are of sufficient severity and magnitude to warrant a major disaster declaration under the Robert T. Stafford Disaster Relief and Emergency Assistance Act, 42 U.S.C. 5121 et seq. (the "Stafford Act"). Therefore, I declare that such a major disaster exists in the State of North Carolina.

Notice, North Carolina; Major Disaster and Related Determinations, 85 Fed. Reg. 20701 (Mar. 25, 2020) (emphasis added). The President cited the Stafford Act as justification for declaring a major disaster. See 42 U.S.C. § 5122(2). Notably, neither the Governor's Emergency Proclamation nor the Presidential Proclamation identified COVID-19 as a natural disaster.

On March 12, 2020, the Executive Director of SBE, Karen Brinson Bell ("Bell"), crafted an amendment to SBE's Emergency Powers rule. Bell's proposed rule change provided as follows:

> (a) In exercising his or her emergency powers and determining whether the "normal schedule" for the election has been disrupted in accordance with G.S. ~~163A-750~~, 163-27.1, the Executive Director shall consider whether one or more components of election administration has been impaired. The Executive Director shall consult with State Board members when exercising his or her emergency powers if feasible given the circumstances set forth in this Rule.
>
> (b) For the purposes of G.S. ~~163A-750~~, 163-27.1, the following shall apply:
>
> (1) A natural disaster or extremely inclement weather include ~~a:~~ any of the following:

(A) Hurricane;
(B) Tornado;
(C) Storm or snowstorm;
(D) Flood;
(E) Tidal wave or tsunami;
(F) Earthquake or volcanic eruption;
(G) Landslide or mudslide; or
(H) Catastrophe arising from natural causes ~~resulted~~ and resulting in a disaster declaration by the President of the United States or the ~~Governor.~~ Governor, a national emergency declaration by the President of the United States, or a state of emergency declaration issued under G.S. 166A-19.3(19). "Catastrophe arising from natural causes" includes a disease epidemic or other public health incident. The disease epidemic or other public health incident must make [~~that makes~~] it impossible or extremely hazardous for elections officials or voters to reach or otherwise access the voting [~~place or that creates~~] place, create a significant risk of physical harm to persons in the voting place, or [~~that~~] would otherwise convince a reasonable person to avoid traveling to or being in a voting place.

https://files.nc.gov/ncoah/documents/Rules/RRC/06182020-Follow-up-Tab-B-Board-of-Elections.pdf at 5 (proposed changes in strikethroughs, or underline.) Shortly after submitting the rule change, effective March 20, 2020, SBE declared COVID-19 a natural disaster, attempting to invoke its authority under the Emergency Powers Statute, § 163-27.1. However, the Rules Review Commission subsequently unanimously rejected Bell's proposed rule change, finding in part that there was a "lack of statutory authority as set forth in G.S. 150B-21.9(a)(1)," and more specifically, that "the [SBE] does not have the authority to

expand the definition of 'natural disaster' as proposed." North Carolina Office of Administrative Hearings, Rules Review Commission Meeting Minutes (May 21, 2020), at 4 https://files.nc.gov/ncoah/Minutes-May-2020.pdf.

In a June 12, 2020 letter, the Rules Review Commission Counsel indicated that Bell had responded to the committee's findings by stating "that the agency will not be submitting a new statement or additional findings," and, as a result, "the Rule [was] returned" to the agency. Letter re: Return of Rule 08 NCAC 01.0106 (June 12, 2020) at 1 https://files.nc.gov/ncoah/documents/Rules/RRC/06182020-Follow-up-Tab-B-Board-of-Elections.pdf. Despite the Rules Review Commission's rejection of Bell's proposed changes, on July 17, 2020, Bell issued an Emergency Order with the following findings:

> 18. N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-27.1 and 08 NCAC 01. 0106 authorize me to exercise emergency powers to conduct an election where the normal schedule is disrupted by a catastrophe arising from natural causes that has resulted in a disaster declaration by the President of the United States or the Governor, while avoiding unnecessary conflict with the laws of North Carolina. The emergency remedial measures set forth here are calculated to offset the nature and scope of the disruption from the COVID-19 disaster.
>
> 19. Pursuant to N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-27.1 and 08 NCAC 01. 0106(a) and (b), and after consultation with the State Board, I have determined that the COVID-19 health emergency is a catastrophe arising from natural causes — i.e., a naturally occurring virus — resulting in a disaster declaration by the President of the United States and a declaration of a state of

> emergency by the Governor, and that the disaster has already disrupted and continues to disrupt the schedule and has already impacted and continues to impact multiple components of election administration.

(Democracy N. Carolina, No. 1:20CV457 (Doc. 101-1) ¶¶ 18-19.) This directly contradicted the Rules Commission's finding that such a change was outside SBE's authority. In keeping with Bell's actions, the State failed to note in argument before this court that Bell's proposal had been rejected explicitly because SBE lacked statutory authority to exercise its emergency powers. In fact, at the close of a hearing before this court, the State made the following arguments:

> but the Rules Review Commission declined to let it go forward as a temporary rule, I think I'm remembering this right, without stating why. But it did not go through.
>
> In the meantime, the president had declared a state of national -- natural disaster declaration. The president had declared a disaster declaration, so under the existing rule, the powers kicked into place.
>
> . . . .
>
> And the statute that does allow her to make those emergency decisions says in it, in exercising those emergency decisions says in it, in exercising those emergency powers, the Executive Director shall avoid unnecessary conflict with the provisions of this chapter, this chapter being Chapter 163 of the election laws.

(Democracy N. Carolina, No. 1:20CV457, Evidentiary Hr'g Tr. vol. 3 (Doc. 114) at 109.) This court agrees with the Rules Review Commission: re-writing the definition of "natural disaster" is

outside SBE's rulemaking authority. N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-27.1(a)(1) limits the Executive Director's emergency powers to those circumstances where "the normal schedule for the election is disrupted by any of the following: (1) A natural disaster."[7]

Nor does the President's major disaster proclamation define COVID-19 as a "natural disaster" - at least not as contemplated by the state legislature when § 163-27.1 (or its predecessor, § 163A-750) was passed. To the contrary, the Emergency Powers are limited to an election "in a district where the normal schedule for the election is disrupted." N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-27.1(a). Nothing about COVID-19 disrupts the normal schedule for the election as might be associated with hurricanes, tornadoes, or other natural disasters.

(a) Elimination of the Witness Requirement

Finally, even if, as SBE argues, it had the authority to enter into a Consent Agreement under its emergency powers, it did not have the power to contradict statutory authority by eliminating the witness requirement. See N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-27.1(a) ("In exercising those emergency powers, the Executive Director shall avoid unnecessary conflict with the provisions of

[7] Notably, Bell makes no finding as to whether this is a Type I, II, or III Declaration of Disaster, which would in turn limit the term of the Disaster Declaration. See, e.g., N.C. Gen. Stat. § 166A-19.21.

this Chapter.") (emphasis added). The legislature implemented a witness requirement and SBE removed that requirement. This is certainly an unnecessary conflict with the legislature's choices.

By the State's own admission, any ballots not subject to witnessing would be unverified. The State of North Carolina argued as much in urging this court to uphold the one-witness requirement:

> As Director Bell testified, it is a basic bedrock principle of elections that you have some form of verifying that the voter is who they say they are; voter verification. As she said, when a voter comes into the poll, whether that is on election day proper or whether it is by -
>
> . . . .
>
> Obviously, you can't do that when it is an absentee ballot. Because you don't see the voter, you can't ask the questions. So the witness requirement, the purpose of it is to have some means that the person who sent me this is the person -- the person who has sent this absentee ballot is who they say they are. That's the purpose of the witness requirement. The witness is witnessing that they saw this person, and they know who they are, that they saw this person fill out the ballot and prepare the ballot to mail in. And that is the point of it.
>
> And, as Director Bell testified, I mean, we've heard a lot from the Plaintiffs about how many states do not have witness requirements. And that is true, that the majority of states, I think at this point, do not have a witness requirement.
>
> But as Director Bell testified, they're going to have one of two things. They're going to either have

> the witness requirement, or they're going to have a means of verifying the signature . . . .
>
> One thing -- and I think that is unquestionably an important State interest. Some means of knowing that this ballot that says it came from Alec Peters actually is from Alec Peters, because somebody else put their name down and said, yes, I saw Alec Peters do this. I saw him fill out this ballot.
>
> Otherwise, we have no way of knowing who the ballot -- whether the ballot really came from the person who voted. It is there to protect the integrity of the elections process, but it is also there to protect the voter, to make sure that the voter knows -- everybody knows that the voter is who they say they are, and so that somebody else is not voting in their place.
>
> Additionally, it is a tool for dealing with voter fraud.

(Democracy N. Carolina, No. 1:20CV457, Evidentiary Hr'g Tr. vol. 3 (Doc. 114) at 111-12.) In this hearing, the State continued on to note that "there needs to be some form of verification of who the voter is," which can "either be through a witness requirement or . . . through signature verification," but "it needs to be one or the other." (Id. at 115-16.) Losing the witness requirement, according to the State, would mean having "no verification." (Id. at 116.) Contravening a legislatively implemented witness requirement and switching to a system of "no verification," (id.), was certainly not a necessary conflict under § 163-27.1(a).

SBE argues that this court does not have authority to address how this switch contradicted state law and went outside its validly delegated emergency powers. This is a state law issue, as the dispute is over the extent of the Executive Director's authority as granted to her by the North Carolina Legislature. The State claims that, since a North Carolina Superior Court Judge has approved this exercise of authority, this court is obligated to follow that state court judgment. (SBE Resp. (Doc. 65) at 16.)

However, when the Supreme Court of a state has not spoken, federal courts must predict how that highest court would rule, rather than automatically following any state court that might have considered the question first. See Doe v. Marymount Univ., 297 F. Supp. 3d 573, 590 (E.D. Va. 2018) ("[F]ederal courts are not bound to follow state trial court decisions in exercising their supplemental jurisdiction."). The Fourth Circuit has addressed this issue directly in diversity jurisdiction contexts as well:

> a federal court sitting in diversity is not bound by a state trial court's decision on matters of state law. In King v. Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, 333 U.S. 153, 68 S. Ct. 488, 92 L. Ed. 608 (1948), the Supreme Court upheld the Fourth Circuit's refusal to follow an opinion issued by a state trial court in a South Carolina insurance case. The Court concluded, "a Court of Common Pleas does not appear to have such importance and competence within South Carolina's own judicial system that its decisions

> should be taken as authoritative expositions of that State's 'law.'" Id. at 161, 68 S. Ct. 488.

Twin City Fire Ins. Co. v. Ben Arnold-Sunbelt Beverage Co. of S.C., 433 F.3d 365, 370 (4th Cir. 2005). In other words, this court's job is to predict how the Supreme Court of North Carolina would rule on the disputed state law question. Id. at 369 ("If the Supreme Court of [North Carolina] has spoken neither directly nor indirectly on the particular issue before us, [this court is] called upon to predict how that court would rule if presented with the issue.")(quotation omitted); Carter v. Fid. Life Ass'n, 339 F. Supp. 3d 551, 554 (E.D.N.C.), aff'd, 740 F. App'x 41 (4th Cir. 2018) ("Accordingly, the court applies North Carolina law, and the court must determine how the Supreme Court of North Carolina would rule."). In predicting how the North Carolina Supreme Court might decide, this court "consider[s] lower court opinions in [North Carolina], the teachings of treatises, and the practices of other states." Twin City Fire Ins. Co., 433 F.3d at 369. This court "follow[s] the decision of an intermediate state appellate court unless there is persuasive data that the highest court would decide differently." Town of Nags Head v. Toloczko, 728 F.3d 391, 397-98 (4th Cir. 2013).

In all candor, this court cannot conceive of a more problematic conflict with the provisions of Chapter 163 of the

North Carolina General Statutes than the procedures implemented by the Revised 2020-19 memo and the Consent Order. Through this abandonment of the witness requirement, some class of voters will be permitted to submit ballots with no verification. Though SBE suggests that its "cure" is sufficient to protect against voter fraud, the cure provided has few safeguards: it asks only if the voter "voted" with no explanation of the manner in which that vote was exercised. (Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911, State Court Consent Judgment (Doc. 45-1) at 34.) This court believes this is in clear violation of SBE's powers, even its emergency powers under N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-27.1(a). However, none of this changes the fact that Plaintiffs in both Wise and Moore lack standing to challenge the legitimacy of SBE's election rule-setting power under either the Elections Clause or the Electors Clause.

III. CONCLUSION

This court believes the unequal treatment of voters and the resulting Equal Protection violations as found herein should be enjoined. Nevertheless, under Purcell and recent Supreme Court orders relating to Purcell, this court is of the opinion that it is required to find that injunctive relief should be denied at this late date, even in the face of what appear to be clear violations. For the foregoing reasons, this court finds that in

Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911, Plaintiffs' Motion for Preliminary Injunction should be denied. This court also finds that in Wise v. N. Carolina State Bd. of Elections, No. 1:20CV912, the Plaintiffs' Motion to Convert the Temporary Restraining Order into a Preliminary Injunction should be denied.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that Plaintiffs' Motion for Preliminary Injunction in Moore v. Circosta, No. 1:20CV911, (Doc. 60), is **DENIED.**

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Plaintiffs' Motion to Convert the Temporary Restraining Order into a Preliminary Injunction in Wise v. N. Carolina State Bd. of Elections, No. 1:20CV912, (Doc. 43), is **DENIED.**

This the 14th day of October, 2020.

William L. Osteen, Jr.
United States District Judge

APPENDIX K

FILED: October 20, 2020

PUBLISHED

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE FOURTH CIRCUIT

No. 20-2104

PATSY J. WISE; REGIS CLIFFORD; SAMUEL GRAYSON BAUM; DONALD J. TRUMP FOR PRESIDENT, INC.; GREGORY F. MURPHY, U.S. Congressman; DANIEL BISHOP, U.S. Congressman; REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE; NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE; NATIONAL REPUBLICAN CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE; NORTH CAROLINA REPUBLICAN PARTY; CAMILLE ANNETTE BAMBINI,

Plaintiffs – Appellants,

v.

DAMON CIRCOSTA, in his official capacity as Chair of the State Board of Elections; STELLA ANDERSON, in her official capacity as Secretary of the State Board of Elections; JEFF CARMON, in his official capacity as Member of the NC State Board of Elections; KAREN BRINSON BELL, in her official capacity as Executive Director of the North Carolina State Board of Elections; NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS,

Defendants – Appellees,

and

BARKER FOWLER; BECKY JOHNSON; JADE JUREK; ROSALYN KOCIEMBA; TOM KOCIEMBA; SANDRA MALONE; NORTH CAROLINA ALLIANCE FOR RETIRED AMERICANS; CAREN RABINOWITZ,

Intervenors/Defendants – Appellees.

No. 20-2107

TIMOTHY K. MOORE, in his official capacity as Speaker of the North Carolina House of Representatives; PHILIP E. BERGER, in his official capacity as President Pro Tempore of the North Carolina Senate; BOBBY HEATH; MAXINE WHITLEY; ALAN SWAIN,

Plaintiffs – Appellants,

v.

DAMON CIRCOSTA, in his official capacity as Chair of the North Carolina State Board of Elections; STELLA ANDERSON, in her official capacity as a member of the North Carolina State Board Elections; JEFF CARMON, III, in his official capacity as a member of the North Carolina State Board of Elections; KAREN BRINSON BELL, in her official capacity as the Executive Director of the North Carolina State Board of Elections,

Defendants – Appellees,

and

BARKER FOWLER; BECKY JOHNSON; JADE JUREK; ROSALYN KOCIEMBA; TOM KOCIEMBA; SANDRA MALONE; NORTH CAROLINA ALLIANCE FOR RETIRED AMERICANS; CAREN RABINOWITZ

Intervenors/Defendants – Appellees.

O R D E R

Upon consideration of submissions relative to the emergency motions for injunction pending appeal, the court denies injunctive relief pending appeal.

Chief Judge Gregory, Judge Motz, Judge King, Judge Keenan, Judge Wynn, Judge Diaz, Judge Floyd, Judge Thacker, Judge Harris, Judge Richardson, Judge Quattlebaum, and Judge Rushing voted to deny the motions for injunction. Judge Wilkinson, Judge Niemeyer, and Judge Agee voted to grant the motions for injunction.

Judge Wynn wrote an opinion on the denial of emergency injunctive relief. Judge Motz wrote a concurring opinion. Judge Wilkinson and Judge Agee wrote a dissenting opinion in which Judge Niemeyer joined. Judge Niemeyer wrote a separate dissenting opinion.

For the Court

/s/ Patricia S. Connor, Clerk

WYNN, Circuit Judge, denying emergency injunctive relief:

The judges of the Fourth Circuit and our fellow judges on North Carolina's state and federal courts have done an admirable job analyzing these weighty issues under substantial time constraints. Our prudent decision today declines to enjoin the North Carolina State Board of Elections's extension of its deadline for the receipt of absentee ballots for the ongoing general election.

Reading the dissenting opinion of our colleagues Judge Wilkinson and Judge Agee, one might think the sky is falling. Missing from their lengthy opinion is a recognition of the narrowness of the issue before us. Importantly, the *only* issue we must now decide is Plaintiffs' request for an emergency injunction pending appeal regarding a single aspect of the procedures that the district court below refused to enjoin: an extension of the deadline for the receipt of mail-in ballots. *All ballots must still be mailed on or before Election Day.* The change is simply an extension from three to nine days after Election Day for a timely ballot to be received and counted. That is all.

Implementation of that simple, commonsense change was delayed by judicial intervention. To be sure, some of that intervention was by the state courts: although a state trial court approved of the ballot-receipt extension, a state appellate court stayed it pending appeal, a stay that was lifted late yesterday afternoon. *See* Defendants' Supp. Letter (Oct. 19, 2020). That stay was, of course, the state court's prerogative. But prior to the state appellate court's intervention, it was solely *federal court* intervention that kept this change from being implemented. Our dissenting colleagues would perpetuate that intervention now, despite the Supreme Court's admonitions against taking such action.

Yet North Carolina voters deserve clarity on whether they must rely on an overburdened Post Office to deliver their ballots within three days after Election Day. The need for clarity has become even more urgent in the last week, as in-person early voting started in North Carolina on October 15 and will end on October 31. As our dissenting colleagues so recently reminded us, a federal court injunction would "represent[] a stark interference with [North] Carolina's electoral process right in the middle of the election season," which is inappropriate because "the federal Constitution provides States—not federal judges—the ability to choose among many permissible options when designing elections," especially when the "law is commonplace and eminently sensible." *Middleton v. Andino*, No. 20-2022, 2020 WL 5752607, at *1 (4th Cir. Sept. 25, 2020) (Wilkinson and Agee, JJ., dissenting) (internal quotation marks omitted).

This fast-moving case is proceeding in state court and involves an ongoing election—two sound reasons for us to stay our hand. Because Plaintiffs have not established a likelihood of success on the merits—and because, in any event, *Purcell* and *Andino* require that we not intervene at this late stage—we rightly decline to enter an injunction pending appeal.

I.

The North Carolina Alliance for Retired Americans and several individual voters filed suit against the State Board of Elections ("Board") in Wake County Superior Court on August 10, 2020, challenging, among other provisions, the state's requirement that mail-in ballots be received within three days of Election Day. Speaker Tim Moore and Senate

President Pro Tempore Phil Berger—two of the plaintiffs here—intervened as defendants alongside the Board on August 12.[1]

On September 15, the State Board voted unanimously—and in bipartisan fashion!—to extend the receipt deadline for this election until nine days after Election Day (November 12, 2020).[2] The *NC Alliance* plaintiffs agreed to a settlement based, in part, on this change. On September 22, they joined the Board in asking the state court to approve a Consent Judgment formalizing the new receipt deadline. The state court issued an order approving the Consent Judgment on October 2.[3] This October 2 order established the relevant status quo for *Purcell* purposes. Under this status quo, all absentee votes cast by Election Day and received by November 12 would be counted.

---

[1] The political-committee Plaintiffs in the *Wise* case before us also successfully intervened in the *NC Alliance* litigation on September 24, 2020, where they claimed to represent the interest of "Republican voters throughout the state." *Moore v. Circosta*, No. 20-2062, Defendants-Appellants' App'x at 286.

[2] This was far from a radical move. The Board regularly extends its absentee ballot receipt deadlines in response to the hurricanes that befall us in the autumn. *See* Emergency Order—Updated 11/5/1018, N.C. State Bd. of Elections (Nov. 5, 2018), https://s3.amazonaws.com/dl.ncsbe.gov/State_Board_Meeting_Docs/Orders/Executive%20Director%20Orders/Order_2018-10-19.pdf (extending deadline to nine days after Election Day in response to Hurricane Florence); Second Emergency Executive Order, N.C. State Bd. of Elections (Sept. 6, 2019), https://s3.amazonaws.com/dl.ncsbe.gov/State_Board_Meeting_Docs/Orders/Executive%20Director%20Orders/Order2_2019-09-06.pdf (extending deadline to eight days after Election Day in response to Hurricane Dorian).

[3] The state court explicitly found that the Consent Judgment was the product of arms-length negotiations between the parties. *See Wise* Intervenor-Appellees' App'x at 37. Efforts to characterize this good-faith agreement as a collusive backroom deal bulldoze through that plainly supportable conclusion.

However, on September 26, Speaker Moore, Leader Berger, and others initiated two federal lawsuits in the Eastern District of North Carolina. On October 3—the day *after* the state court issued final judgment—Judge Dever granted those parties' request for a Temporary Restraining Order, preventing the Consent Judgment from going into effect.[4] Judge Dever's order thus suspended the status quo already created by the state court order.

On October 5, the Board filed emergency motions for administrative and temporary stays of the TRO—which it properly understood to be a preliminary injunction, in effect if not in name—pending appeal in this Court. While those motions were pending, on October 6, Plaintiffs filed a motion in the district court to formally convert the TRO into a preliminary injunction. On the same day, Plaintiffs sought a writ of supersedeas as well as a temporary stay and expedited review of the *NC Alliance* judgment from the North Carolina Court of Appeals.

A week went by. The Fourth Circuit panel assigned to hear the Board's motions to stay Judge Dever's TRO did not take any action. The district court finally ruled on the motions for preliminary injunctions on October 14. And on October 15, the state appellate court granted a temporary stay—a stay that it dissolved yesterday when it denied the petitions for writs of supersedeas. Accordingly, the ballot receipt extension has gone into effect. *See* Defendants' Supp. Letter (Oct. 19, 2020).

Again, before us now is only the issue of whether to grant an injunction—which a district court has already denied—of the ballot-receipt extension. Our dissenting colleagues

[4] By that order, Judge Dever also transferred the case to Judge Osteen in the Middle District of North Carolina.

apparently believe the witness-requirement issue is also before us, as their opinion is peppered with references to it, and even proposes to order injunctive relief on that point. *See* Wilkinson and Agee Dissenting Op. at 46. Yet, as Plaintiffs themselves vigorously assert, "the *only* aspect of the revised Numbered Memo 2020-19 that Appellants are seeking to enjoin is the extension of the receipt deadline." *Moore* Reply Br. at 1; *see also Wise* Reply Br. at 3 (noting that the most recent version of the memo issued by the Board "honor[s] the Witness Requirement"). And indeed, as the district court noted, the one-witness requirement remains in place under the district court's August 4, 2020 injunction. *Moore v. Circosta*, No. 1:20CV911, 2020 WL 6063332, at *2 (M.D.N.C. Oct. 14, 2020). The injunction our colleagues propose to issue on the witness requirement is therefore inappropriate, and their references throughout their opinion to that aspect of the parties' dispute are inapposite.

II.

From the outset, *Purcell* strongly counsels *against* issuing an injunction here.

The status quo is plainly that the ballot-receipt extension is in place. The extension took effect after the district court's TRO expired (October 16) and the state appellate court dissolved its temporary administrative stay (October 19). But even before those injunctions lifted, the ballot-receipt extension has been the status quo ever since the trial court approved the settlement (October 2).

The Supreme Court's recent decision in *Andino* instructs that it is not federal court decisions, but state decisions, that establish the status quo. In *Andino*, there was a state law in place that was modified by a federal court injunction for the primaries; the state law

continued to be in place for the November election; and the district court again enjoined it. My view was that the injunction at the time of the primaries—establishing the rules when voters most recently voted—was the status quo. *Middleton v. Andino*, No. 20-2022, 2020 U.S. App. LEXIS 31093, at *10 (4th Cir. Sep. 30, 2020) (Wynn, J., concurring). But our dissenting colleagues disagreed, viewing the state law as the status quo and federal court intervention as inappropriate under *Purcell*. *See Middleton*, 2020 WL 5752607, at *1 (Wilkinson and Agee, JJ., dissenting). The Supreme Court agreed with our colleagues. *Andino v. Middleton*, No. 20A55, 2020 WL 5887393, at *1 (U.S. Oct. 5, 2020). Apparently, then, it is the state's action—not any intervening federal court decision—that establishes the status quo.

Here, the state's action was to implement the challenged modifications.[5] The status quo was therefore established on October 2, when the state court approved the Consent Judgment in *NC Alliance*. The district court below agreed. *See Moore*, 2020 WL 6063332, at *23 (refusing to enjoin the absentee ballot receipt deadline extension as it would be inappropriate to cause confusion by "changing [the] election rules" the state established on October 2). *Purcell* and *Andino* therefore require that we refuse to enter an injunction here.

Further, contrary to our dissenting colleagues' assertion, Wilkinson and Agee Dissenting Op. at 44–45, *Purcell* is about *federal court* intervention. *See, e.g.*, *Andino*,

[5] Our dissenting colleagues believe that we must defer to the General Assembly over the Board. Wilkinson and Agee Dissenting Op. at 22. But whether the Board may properly act as an agent of the state legislature is a complicated question of state law that is, at this moment, being litigated in state court. As discussed below, *Pullman* abstention requires that we refrain from injecting ourselves into the middle of this dispute.

2020 WL 5887393, at *1 (Kavanaugh, J., concurring) ("[F]or many years, this Court has repeatedly emphasized that *federal courts* ordinarily should not alter state election rules in the period close to an election." (emphasis added)); *Republican Nat'l Comm. v. Democratic Nat'l Comm.*, 140 S. Ct. 1205, 1207 (2020) ("This Court has repeatedly emphasized that *lower federal courts* should ordinarily not alter the election rules on the eve of an election." (emphasis added)); *Andino*, 2020 WL 5752607, at *1 (Wilkinson and Agee, JJ., dissenting) ("[T]he federal Constitution provides *States—not federal judges*—the ability to choose among many permissible options when designing elections. The [contested injunction] upends this whole structure and turns its back upon our federalist system." (internal quotation marks and citation omitted) (emphasis added)); *cf. Scarnati v. Boockvar*, No. 20A53, 2020 U.S. LEXIS 5182, at *1 (Oct. 19, 2020) (denying by divided vote an application for stay of decision by Pennsylvania Supreme Court extending deadline for receipt of absentee ballots); *Republican Party of Pa. v. Boockvar*, No. 20A54, 2020 U.S. LEXIS 5181, at *1 (Oct. 19, 2020) (same).

Our dissenting colleagues' attempt to stretch *Purcell* beyond its clear limits to cover not just federal court action, but also action by state courts *and* state executive agencies acting pursuant to a legislative delegation of authority, proves too much. They cite no authority for this expansion, and there is none.

Indeed, our dissenting colleagues' assertion that "there is no principled reason why this rule should not apply against interferences by state courts and agencies," Wilkinson and Agee Dissenting Op. at 44, flips *Purcell* on its head: our colleagues *justify* federal court intervention—the one thing *Purcell clearly* counsels against—based on their own notions

of what the Supreme Court *should have* said in *Purcell*. We cannot agree with such an expansion of federal court power at the expense of states' rights to regulate their own elections.[6] To do so would amount to inappropriate judicial activism.

III.

Turning to whether Plaintiffs are likely to succeed on the merits, the district court concluded that the Board likely violated the Equal Protection Clause when it extended the deadline for receipt of civilian absentee ballots postmarked by Election Day from three days after Election Day to nine days after Election Day. The court relied heavily on *Bush v. Gore*, 531 U.S. 98 (2000) (per curiam). *See Moore*, 2020 WL 6063332, at *17, 19. *Bush* prohibits arbitrary and disparate treatment in the valuation of one person's vote in relation to another's.[7]

[6] Additionally, the primary justification behind the *Purcell* principle—as our dissenting colleagues correctly state—is to avoid "chaos." *See* Wilkinson and Agee Dissenting Op. at 23, 34, 46; *see also Purcell v. Gonzalez*, 549 U.S. 1, 4–5 (2006) (noting that "[c]ourt orders affecting elections" can create "voter confusion"). It is difficult to conceive what chaos our colleagues can possibly be envisioning here. *Voter behavior cannot be impacted by our decision one way or another.* Voters *must* postmark their mail-in ballots on or before Election Day. Thus, the deadline extension only changes two things: more votes cast by mail will be counted rather than discarded because of mail delays, and fewer voters will have to risk contracting the novel coronavirus by voting in person. Only a grotesquely swollen version of *Purcell* would consider this "voter confusion," or in any way harmful.

[7] Of course, *Bush* is of limited precedential value. *See Bush*, 531 U.S. at 109 ("Our consideration is limited to the present circumstances, for the problem of equal protection in election processes generally presents many complexities."). This analysis treats it as binding for present purposes.

This case totally lacks the concern with arbitrary or disparate standards that motivated *Bush*. The standard could not be clearer or more uniform: *everyone* must cast their ballot on or before Election Day, and the ballot will be counted for *everyone* as long as it is received within nine days after Election Day. Nor will the ballot receipt extension lead to the "unequal evaluation of ballots," another worry in *Bush*. 531 U.S. at 106. Everyone's ballot is worth the same under the extension.

Looking beyond *Bush*, there appears to be no support for the district court's equal protection conclusion anywhere in our jurisprudence. Here, no voter will be treated differently than any other voter as everyone will be able to have their absentee ballots counted if mailed in on time and received on time. Moreover, in a sharp departure from the ordinary voting-rights lawsuit, *no one was hurt by this deadline extension*. The extension does not in any way infringe upon a single person's right to vote: all eligible voters who wish to vote may do so on or before Election Day.

Indeed, several of the plaintiffs have already voted. *See Moore*, 2020 WL 6063332, at *1–2. The extension simply makes it easier for more people to vote absentee in the middle of a global pandemic that has killed over 200,000 Americans. How this implicates the Equal Protection Clause—a key provision of the Reconstruction Amendments that protects individuals' right to *equal protection* under the law[8]—is beyond our understanding.

[8] *Cf. Baten v. McMaster*, 967 F.3d 345, 355 (4th Cir. 2020), *as amended* (July 27, 2020) (Niemeyer, J.) ("Despite the plaintiffs' argument to the contrary, no vote . . . is diluted. Every qualified person gets one vote and each vote is counted equally in determining the final tally.").

But there is more. Plaintiffs' equal protection argument is plainly in conflict with the Supreme Court's recent action in *Andino*, where the Court permitted votes that lacked a witness signature to be counted so long as they were cast before the Supreme Court's stay issued and were received within two days of the order. *Andino*, 2020 WL 5887393, at *1. If the Board's absentee ballot receipt deadline violates the Equal Protection Clause by changing rules mid-election, so did the Supreme Court's order in *Andino*.

Nor is the perfunctory analysis of our dissenting colleagues on this point persuasive: they merely reference state officials applying "different rules to different voters in the same election" and concerns about "the diluting effect of illegal ballots." Wilkinson and Agee Dissenting Op. at 42–43. Whether ballots are *illegally* counted if they are received more than three days after Election Day depends on an issue of state law from which we must abstain.

As for applying different rules to different voters, again, the Board's change does no such thing. All voters must abide by the exact same restriction: they must cast their ballots on or before Election Day. The change impacts only an element outside the voters' control: how quickly their ballots must be received to be counted. This change, of course, may have its own important consequences for the health of our citizenry—in terms of unnecessary infections avoided—and our democracy—in terms of lawful ballots cast and counted.

IV.

Plaintiffs also believe that the Board violated the Elections Clause when they extended the absentee ballot receipt deadline. But as the district court properly concluded,

Plaintiffs lack standing to bring their Elections Clause claim. *Moore*, 2020 WL 6063332, at *23–25. Two of the plaintiffs in *Moore* are leaders of their respective chambers in the North Carolina General Assembly: the Speaker of the House (Moore) and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate (Berger).

In their current request for an injunction, they argue that they have standing to bring an Elections Clause claim on behalf of the North Carolina General Assembly pursuant to N.C. Gen. Stat. § 120-32.6(b), which provides in relevant part that "[w]henever the validity or constitutionality of an act of the General Assembly or a provision of the Constitution of North Carolina is the subject of an action in any State or federal court, the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate, as agents of the State through the General Assembly, shall be necessary parties." This provision does nothing to confer standing on Plaintiffs Moore and Berger because the subject of this action is a change by the Board, not the validity or constitutionality of an act of the General Assembly or a provision of the North Carolina Constitution.

V.

Furthermore, even if Plaintiffs had standing to pursue the Elections Clause issue, the *Pullman* abstention doctrine strongly counsels us, as a federal court, against exercising jurisdiction over that claim. *Pullman* abstention applies where "there is (1) an unclear issue of state law presented for decision (2) the resolution of which may moot or present in a different posture the federal constitutional issue such that the state law issue is potentially dispositive." *Educ. Servs., Inc. v. Md. State Bd. for Higher Educ.*, 710 F.2d 170, 174 (4th Cir. 1983) (internal quotation marks omitted).

Here, Plaintiffs are asking federal courts to determine whether the Board acted within the scope of its authority delegated by the Legislature. This is a close issue of *state* law involving competing interpretations of North Carolina's statutes governing election procedures and implicating complex questions concerning the separation of powers in the state. None of the parties have suggested or argued that state courts have already settled this issue conclusively. Indeed, the state court that approved the Consent Judgment considered and rejected Plaintiffs' argument as to this issue, while the district court reached the opposite conclusion. *See Wise* Intervenor-Appellees' App'x at 454–56; *Moore*, 2020 WL 6063332, at *26–30. This very conflict suggests that the issue is far from settled.[9]

Nor is there any question that the resolution of this state law question is "potentially dispositive." *Educ. Servs.*, 710 F.2d at 174. If a reviewing state court decides that the Board acted within its authority, then there is plainly no Elections Clause problem. Conversely, if the state court concludes that the Board lacked authority and declares the Consent Judgment invalid, we will no longer have a case since that would moot all of the federal constitutional claims.

Indeed, we have previously deemed *Pullman* abstention appropriate where the resolution of an issue concerning state delegation of authority would moot the constitutional questions presented. *See K Hope, Inc. v. Onslow Cnty.*, 107 F.3d 866 (4th

[9] That being said, a state trial court approved of the ballot-receipt extension, and a state appellate court declined to enjoin it. Accordingly, all evidence suggests that the state courts do not believe the Board acted beyond its authority in ordering the extension.

Cir. 1997) (unpublished table disposition). And contrary to the district court's misstatement, *Moore*, 2020 WL 6063332, at *11, the state-law question concerning the scope of the Board's authority remains squarely before the state courts.[10] *See Wise* Intervenor-Appellees' App'x at 686–92. "Where there is an action pending in state court that will likely resolve the state-law questions underlying the federal claim," the Supreme Court has "regularly ordered abstention." *Harris Cnty. Comm'rs Ct. v. Moore*, 420 U.S. 77, 83 (1975).

Few cases implicate the "dual aims" of the *Pullman* abstention doctrine—"avoiding advisory constitutional decisionmaking" and "promoting the principles of comity and federalism"—more strongly than this one. *Pustell v. Lynn Pub. Schs.*, 18 F.3d 50, 53 (1st Cir. 1994). Thus, we should abstain from "needless federal intervention into local affairs." *Id.*

Plaintiffs do not have standing to pursue their Elections Clause claim anyway. But nonetheless, this issue may have implications for their Equal Protection claim as well.

In assessing Plaintiffs' likelihood of success on the merits regarding their Equal Protection challenge to the receipt deadline extension, the district court rested its analysis in part on the fact that the "change contravenes the express deadline established by the General Assembly," which is three days after Election Day. *Moore*, 2020 WL 6063332, at *19; *see also* Wilkinson and Agee Dissenting Op. at 43 (appearing to agree with the district

[10] Accordingly, although the district court is of course correct that we generally "must predict how [a state's] highest court would rule" when it has not yet done so, here, we need not guess: we may simply allow this lawsuit to proceed, as it is presently doing, in the state courts. *Moore*, 2020 WL 6063332, at *30.

court's analysis on this point by referring to "the diluting effect of illegal ballots"). Of course, if the Board is the agent of the Legislature for purposes of the Elections Clause—the very state-law issue from which we must abstain deciding—there is no contravention and there are no illegal ballots.

VI.

In sum, Plaintiffs are not likely to succeed on the merits with their novel Equal Protection theory. They lack standing to raise their Elections Clause challenge; even if they did not, we ought to exercise *Pullman* abstention. Furthermore, all suggestions from the state courts point to the conclusion that the Board properly exercised its legislative delegation of authority. There is no irreparable harm from a ballot extension: again, *everyone must submit their ballot by the same date*. The extension merely allows more lawfully cast ballots to be counted, in the event there are any delays precipitated by an avalanche of mail-in ballots.

And the balance of equities is influenced heavily by *Purcell* and tilts against federal court intervention at this late stage. *Andino* establishes that the appropriate status-quo framework is the status quo created by the state's actions, not by later federal court interventions. We ought not to perpetuate any further this inappropriate intervention by granting the "extraordinary and drastic remedy" of a preliminary injunction. *CASA de Md., Inc. v. Trump*, 971 F.3d 220, 241 (4th Cir. 2020) (Wilkinson, J.) (quoting *Munaf v. Geren*, 553 U.S. 674, 690–91 (2008)). Such a remedy would be particularly extraordinary here, where the injunction would be granted by a federal appellate court in the first instance—after a federal trial court, state trial court, *and* state appellate court all declined to do so.

And even if reasonable minds can disagree on the merits, an injunction is still inappropriate here. The district court believed that Plaintiffs were *likely to succeed* on their equal protection claims. But, pursuant to *Purcell*, the court concluded that injunctive relief was inappropriate at this late date. *Moore*, 2020 WL 6063332, at *1. We rightfully do not disturb that sound judgment from a judge who has been thoughtfully considering these matters for months. Nor need we: the state appellate court has itself exercised control over this matter and the Supreme Court of North Carolina stands ready to act thereafter. As the district court wisely recognized, there is no need, in the middle of an ongoing election, for the federal courts to intervene into the voting affairs of North Carolina.

Accordingly, this Court must deny the requested injunction. To do otherwise would risk endangering a great many of our doctrines, to say nothing of the health of the voters of North Carolina as they attempt to safely exercise their right to vote.

DIANA GRIBBON MOTZ, Circuit Judge, concurring in the denial of emergency injunctive relief:

I concur in full with Judge Wynn's excellent opinion for the court. I write separately to reiterate just two points.

First, recent actions of the Supreme Court make clear that it is up to a state to decide what election procedures are in effect on Election Day, and not federal courts. *See, e.g.*, *Republican Party of Pa. v. Boockvar, Sec. of Pa.*, No. 20A54, 592 U.S. --- (Oct. 19, 2020); *Andino v. Middleton*, No. 20A55, 2020 WL 5887393 (U.S. Oct. 5, 2020). Indeed, in a case strikingly similar to this one, the Supreme Court recently declined to grant a stay where "the state election officials support the challenged decree." *Republican Nat'l Comm. v. Common Cause Rhode Island*, No. 20A28, 2020 WL 4680151 (U.S. Aug. 13, 2020). So too here. The North Carolina legislature by statute conferred authority on the Board of Elections to "exercise emergency powers to conduct an election in a district where the normal schedule is disrupted by" a "natural disaster." N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-27.1. That two individual legislators disagree with this delegation of power by the legislature is of no moment: "individual members [of a state legislature] lack standing to assert the institutional interests of a legislature" absent clear authorization. *Virginia House of Delegates v. Bethune-Hill*, 139 S. Ct. 1945, 1953 (2019).

Second, the plaintiffs' equal protection argument is deeply troubling. Quite unlike the ordinary challenge to state election procedures, plaintiffs here have not asserted *any* injury to their fundamental right to vote. *See Anderson v. Celebrezze*, 460 U.S. 780, 789 (1983). Rather, they challenge measures that remove burdens on other citizens exercising

their right to vote. The dissent seeks to recast these measures, aimed at maximizing citizens' ability to have "a voice in the election," *Wesberry v. Sanders*, 376 U.S. 1, 17 (1964), as ones with nefarious "diluting effect[s]," Dissenting Op. at 43 (quoting *Gray v. Sanders*, 372 U.S. 368, 380 (1963)). Not so. To be sure, a state "may not, by later arbitrary and disparate treatment, value one person's vote over that of another." *Bush v. Gore*, 531 U.S. 98, 105 (2000). But if the extension went into effect, plaintiffs' votes would not count for less *relative to other North Carolina voters*. This is the core of an Equal Protection Clause challenge. *See Reynolds v. Sims*, 377 U.S. 533, 568 (1964) ("Simply stated, an individual's right to vote . . . is unconstitutionally impaired when its weight is in a substantial fashion diluted *when compared with* votes of citizens living on other parts of the State.") (emphasis added). The extension does not dilute some votes relative to others — rather, it has the same effect on all North Carolina voters.

WILKINSON and AGEE, Circuit Judges, with whom NIEMEYER, Circuit Judge, joins, dissenting:

We dissent from the court's grant of a hearing *en banc* in this case and the failure of the court to grant appellants' motions for injunctions against the North Carolina State Board of Elections pending appeal. Because of this case's importance, we judge it is necessary to lay out our reasoning with clarity. This course is necessary in order to draw attention to the accelerating pace of pre-election litigation in this country and all the damaging consequences ensuing therefrom.[1]

Here, as in *Andino v. Middleton*, No. 20A55, 2020 WL 5887393 (U.S. Oct. 5, 2020), we are faced with nonrepresentative entities changing election law immediately preceding or during a federal election. In making those changes, they have undone the work of the elected state legislatures, to which the Constitution clearly and explicitly delegates the power to "prescribe[]" "[t]he Times, Places and Manner of holding Elections." U.S. Const. art. I, § 4, cl. 1. The Constitution does not assign these powers holistically to the state governments but rather pinpoints a particular branch of state government—"the Legislatures thereof." *Id.* Whether it is a federal court—as it was in *Andino*—or a state election board—as it is here—does not matter; both are unaccountable entities stripping

[1] Two cases are consolidated before us: *Moore v. Circosta*, No. 20-2107, and *Wise v. Circosta*, No. 20-2104. For the sake of concision, we refer to Timothy Moore, Speaker of the North Carolina House of Representatives, and Philip Berger, President Pro Tempore of the North Carolina Senate, as the "legislative leader plaintiffs" and all the individual voter plaintiffs in both cases as the "voter plaintiffs." The defendants in both cases are the North Carolina State Board of Elections and its officers, members, and Chair, whom we refer to collectively as "the Board."

power from the legislatures. They are changing the rules of the game in the middle of an election—exactly what *Purcell v. Gonzalez*, 549 U.S. 1 (2006), counsels against. By the time the Board changed the rules, voters had cast over 150,000 ballots in North Carolina.

Let's understand the strategy that is being deployed here. The status quo is the election law enacted by the North Carolina General Assembly. The Constitution grants state legislatures that power. Principles of democratic accountability reinforce it. The fair notice to all voters of election ground rules well in advance of Election Day commend it.

Then along come the disruptive efforts of federal courts or, in this case, a state election board to upend the set rules right in the middle of an election. The disruptors then hail their action as the new status quo, which is (the irony of this is rich) claimed to be beyond any power of disturbance.

It takes no special genius to know what this insidious formula is producing. Our country is now plagued by a proliferation of pre-election litigation that creates confusion and turmoil and that threatens to undermine public confidence in the federal courts, state agencies, and the elections themselves.

Only by repairing to state legislative intent can we extricate ourselves from this debilitating condition. The statutes of state legislatures are our sole North Star. When, as here, the plain wording of those enactments is transgressed, the entire body politic pays a grievous price. In the service of policy objectives, the majority is stripping state legislatures of the responsibility our founding charter has assigned them. And in so doing, it has encouraged others to regard state statutes as little more than advisory and for pre-election litigants fair game.

Sometimes the state legislature will be in the hands of one party. Sometimes it will be in the hands of the other. Sometimes control may be divided. It matters not. These laws are what we as a nation have to live by, and to witness our democratic dissolution in this manner is heart-rending for the many good Americans of all persuasions who still view partisan advantage as subordinate to their country's lasting welfare.

As for *Scarnati v. Boockvar*, No. 20A53, 2020 WL 6128194 (U.S. Oct. 20, 2020), where a stay was denied by the Supreme Court on a 4-4 vote: the circumstances here are materially different. For one thing, the petition in *Boockvar* was brought to the court by representatives of a single house of the Pennsylvania legislature, whereas here representatives of both houses are united in their petition before the courts. In addition, the questionable circumstances that plainly indicated a state agency's subversion of the state legislature's intent were not present in the Pennsylvania case. The agency's extension of the statutory receipt deadline for mailed absentee ballots was twice as long as in the Pennsylvania suit. Nor did the Pennsylvania action involve the elimination by an agency of a statutory witness signature requirement. In short, this case presents a clean opportunity for the Supreme Court to right the abrogation of a clear constitutional mandate and to impart to the federal elections process a strong commitment to the rule of law.

Allowing the Board's changes to go into effect now, two weeks before the election and after half a million people have voted in North Carolina, would cause yet further intolerable chaos. Thus for the reasons that follow, we dissent and would grant the request for an injunction pending appeal. We urge plaintiffs to take this case up to the Supreme Court immediately. Not tomorrow. Not the next day. Now.

I.

A.

On June 12, 2020, Governor Roy Cooper signed into law the Bipartisan Elections Act of 2020 (Bipartisan Elections Act), in which an overwhelming bipartisan majority of the General Assembly amended North Carolina's election procedures. *See* 2020 N.C. Sess. Laws § 2020-17. Responding to the COVID-19 pandemic, the bill altered the state's election law to facilitate safe voting, while maintaining the integrity of the state's elections. In one key part, the law reduced the witness requirement for absentee ballots from two witnesses to one witness on the condition that the witness include his or her name and address with their signature. *See id.* § 1.(a). The General Assembly also left in place the deadline for receipt of absentee ballots postmarked on or before Election Day; that deadline continued to be "three days after the election by 5:00 p.m." N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-231(b)(2)b.

A series of state and federal lawsuits followed the passage of this law, challenging its contents as well as unchanged provisions of North Carolina's election code.

In the first federal case, Democracy North Carolina and several North Carolinian voters sued the Board in the Middle District of North Carolina. The court allowed the Speaker of the North Carolina House of Representatives (Speaker) and the President Pro Tempore of the North Carolina Senate (President Pro Tempore) to intervene in the case. On August 4, Judge Osteen issued an order granting in part and denying in part the preliminary injunction requested by the plaintiffs. *See Democracy N.C. v. N.C. State Bd. of Elections*, No. 1:20-CV-457, 2020 WL 4484063, at *64 (M.D.N.C. Aug. 4, 2020). He

upheld the one-witness requirement as constitutional and declined to supplant the legislature by ordering the establishment of contactless drop boxes. *Id.* at *36, *45.

B.

Not even a week after Judge Osteen issued his opinion and order, the North Carolina Alliance for Retired Americans and a different set of individual voters filed suit against the State Board of Elections in the North Carolina Superior Court for the County of Wake. On August 12, the Speaker and the President Pro Tempore filed a notice of intervention as of right. On August 18, the plaintiffs requested a preliminary injunction and filed briefing and evidence in support on September 4. On September 22, the plaintiffs and the Board defendants jointly moved for entry of a consent decree. The legislative defendant-intervenors opposed entry of the decree.

The consent decree ordered three changes to North Carolina's election procedures.[2] First, the decree extended the statutory receipt deadline for mailed absentee ballots postmarked on or before Election Day by six days. *Moore* Appellant App. at 35. That change trebled the legislature's receipt deadline from three days to nine. Second, the decree effectively eliminated the witness requirement for absentee ballots by creating a cure process through which voters could—without a witness—self-certify their ballots. *See id.* at 36. Third, the decree required the establishment of "a separate absentee ballot drop-off station at each one-stop early voting location and at county board offices." *Id.*

[2] These changes were outlined in three Board memoranda: the September 2020-19 memo, the Numbered Memo 2020-22, and the Numbered Memo 2020-23.

On September 26, the Speaker and the President Pro Tempore along with three individual voters sought a TRO and preliminary injunction in the Eastern District of North Carolina to prohibit the implementation of these changes.

On October 2, the state court entered the consent judgment, which it explained in an October 5 opinion. The North Carolina Court of Appeals issued an administrative stay against the consent decree on October 16, 2020, and lifted it without opinion on October 19, 2020.

On October 3, Judge Dever, the federal judge in the Eastern District of North Carolina, granted the requested TRO enjoining the implementation of the State Board's three memoranda until October 16, 2020, and transferred the case to Judge Osteen to hold preliminary injunction hearings in conjunction with *Democracy N.C. Moore v. Circosta*, No. 5:20-CV-507-D, 2020 WL 5880129, at *9 (E.D.N.C. Oct. 3, 2020). Without considering plaintiffs' Elections Clause claim, Judge Dever found their Equal Protection Clause arguments "persuasive." *Id.* at *5. He found that, by changing election rules after the North Carolina election had begun, the Board "ignored the statutory scheme and arbitrarily created multiple, disparate regimes under which North Carolina voters cast absentee ballots." *Id.* at *7. These actions led to a high likelihood of "a debasement or dilution of the weight of a citizen's vote," *id.* at *6 (quoting *Reynolds v. Sims*, 377 U.S. 533, 554 (1964)), and an "arbitrary or disparate treatment of members of [the state's] electorate," *id.* (quoting *Bush v. Gore*, 531 U.S. 98, 105 (2000) (per curiam)) (alteration in original). The court issued the TRO as necessary "to maintain the status quo." *Id.* at *7 (citing *Purcell v. Gonzalez*, 549 U.S. 1, 4–6 (2006) (per curiam)).

C.

After hearings, Judge Osteen denied the preliminary injunction. He rejected the defendant Board's arguments that (1) the court lacked jurisdiction, (2) abstention was appropriate, and (3) collateral estoppel barred the plaintiffs' claims. *Moore* Appellant App. at 93–101. In *Democracy North Carolina*, Judge Osteen issued an All Writs Act injunction that prohibited the Board from instituting the witness requirement cure procedure, and that injunction is not before this court on appeal. We note, however, that Judge Osteen found that the Board (1) "mischaracterize[ed]" his August 4 "injunction in order to obtain contradictory relief in another court," *Wise* Appellant App. at 386, and (2) misrepresented to him the arguments that it made to the state court, *see id.* at 388–89.

Considering the voter plaintiffs' Equal Protection Clause claims first, Judge Osteen found that none had standing on their vote dilution theory, but that they did have standing on their arbitrary and disparate treatment theory. *Id.* at 107–08. The voter plaintiffs articulated a cognizable injury for that theory because they had already cast their absentee ballots and thus had to meet a different standard for voting than the absentee voters who had not yet voted when the Board issued its changes in September. *Id.* at 111–14. On the Elections Clause claim, the court held that the legislative leaders lacked standing because "[t]he General Assembly ha[d] not directly authorized Plaintiffs to represent its interests in this specific case," but rather its statutory authorization covered only intervening as defendants when the constitutionality of a North Carolina statute was challenged. *Id.* at 140–43.

Judge Osteen found that the voter plaintiffs had established a likelihood of success on the merits. *Id.* at 121. The Board's actions were arbitrary because its witness cure process contravened the duly enacted laws of the state legislature. *See id.* at 122–23. The Board's procedure allowed votes for which there was no witness at any point in the process, and this created a preferred class of voters. *Id.* at 124. Judge Osteen noted that his August 4 injunction did not require the Board to do this, so it could not be the basis of settling the state court lawsuit through the consent decree, which he characterized as "secretly-negotiated." *Id.* at 83, 124. The extension of the ballot deadline was also arbitrary because the change "contravene[d] the express deadline established by the General Assembly." *Id.* at 126. Since these constitutional violations could not be remedied after the election, he found that the voters would suffer irreparable harm. *Id.* at 134. However, he found that the balance of the equities weighed against relief because he believed the *Purcell* principle, which bars courts from changing election rules shortly before federal elections, applied to prohibit him from entering an injunction so close to an election. *Id.* at 135–37.

Despite not finding standing for the legislative plaintiffs, Judge Osteen nevertheless addressed the merits of the Elections Clause claim and found that the Board had exceeded its authority under North Carolina law because its rules had created "an unnecessary conflict with the legislature's choice" when it was under a statutory mandate to minimize conflict with the state's election law. *Id.* at 154.

On October 15, the legislative leaders and the voter plaintiffs filed a notice of appeal and requested an injunction pending resolution of their appeal to preserve the status quo.

We have jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1292(a)(1) to review the denial of a preliminary injunction.

II.

As a preliminary matter, the Board defendants present two reasons why the district court could not hear plaintiffs' claims. First, they argue that plaintiffs are collaterally estopped from making their Equal Protection Clause argument in light of the North Carolina state court decision. Second, they argue that the voter plaintiffs do not have standing to seek relief. For the reasons discussed herein, they are mistaken.

A.

Collateral estoppel does not bar plaintiffs from raising their Equal Protection Clause claim in federal court. We look to the preclusion law of North Carolina to make this determination because "the Full Faith and Credit Act requires that federal courts give the state-court judgment . . . the same preclusive effect it would have had in another court of the same State." *Parsons Steel, Inc. v. First Ala. Bank*, 474 U.S. 518, 525 (1986). In North Carolina, under the doctrine of collateral estoppel, "the determination of an issue in a prior judicial or administrative proceeding precludes the relitigation of that issue in a later action, provided the party against whom the estoppel is asserted enjoyed a full and fair opportunity to litigate that issue in the earlier proceeding." *Whitacre P'ship v. Biosignia, Inc.*, 591 S.E.2d 870, 880 (N.C. 2004). Defendants must establish that all requirements are satisfied. *Thomas M. McInnis & Assocs. v. Hall*, 349 S.E.2d 552, 557 (N.C. 1986).

In the instant case, the Board is attempting to collaterally estop the voter plaintiffs from arguing that its rule changes and the state court consent decree violate their rights to

vote under the Equal Protection Clause. Those voters were not party to the state court litigation, so the Board must show that the voter plaintiffs in the instant case "[a]re in privity with parties" to the state court case—that is, the legislative leaders. *Id.*

In its broad contours, "'privity' for purposes of . . . collateral estoppel 'denotes a mutual or successive relationship to the same rights of property.'" *Hales v. N.C. Ins. Guar. Ass'n*, 445 S.E.2d 590, 594 (N.C. 1994) (quoting *Settle ex rel. Sullivan v. Beasley*, 308 S.E.2d 288, 290 (N.C. 1983)). The North Carolina Supreme Court has said that "interest[] in the same question" is not sufficient to establish privity. *State ex rel. Tucker v. Frinzi*, 474 S.E.2d 127, 130 (N.C. 1996) (quoting 47 Am. Jur. 2d *Judgments* § 663 (1995)). The defendants point to no shared property rights between the legislative leaders and the voter plaintiffs and offer only out-of-state precedent for the proposition that these parties' relationship is one that can give rise to privity. Since the general rule in American law is one of nonparty preclusion in only "limited circumstances," *Taylor v. Sturgell*, 553 U.S. 880, 898 (2008), we decline to so extend North Carolina privity law and find that the voter plaintiffs are not collaterally estopped from bringing their Equal Protection Clause claim.

We also agree with Judge Osteen's conclusion that the legislative plaintiffs are not collaterally estopped from bringing their Elections Clause claim, and we reject defendants' arguments to the contrary. As the Supreme Court explained in *Arizona v. California*, 530 U.S. 392, 414 (2000), the general American rule is that "consent judgments ordinarily support claim preclusion but not issue preclusion." *Id.* (quoting 18 Charles Alan Wright, Arthur R. Miller, & Edward H. Cooper, *Federal Practice and Procedure* § 4443, pp. 384-85 (1981)). Although the consent decree discusses the release of claims *against* the Board,

it evinces no intent to preclude the legislative leaders from litigating their Election Clause claim in subsequent litigation. And the legislative leaders never consented to or signed the consent decree. *See Nash Cty. Bd. of Editors v. Biltmore Co.*, 640 F.2d 484 (4th Cir. 1981) (under North Carolina law a "lack of actual consent" negates preclusion). And even if the consent decree *could* have preclusive effect, our review of the record suggests that the legislative plaintiffs did not have "a full and fair opportunity to litigate that issue in the earlier proceeding," *Whitacre P'ship*, 591 S.E.2d at 880. The state court addressed the legislative leaders' Election Clause argument in a single conclusory sentence without any analysis. Under North Carolina preclusion law, plaintiffs are not barred from relitigating the important Elections Clause issues they raise in this case.

B.

Article III of the U.S. Constitution limits federal courts to resolving "cases and controversies," of which "[t]he doctrine of standing is an integral component." *Miller v. Brown*, 462 F.3d 312, 316 (4th Cir. 2006). As the parties invoking federal jurisdiction, plaintiffs "bear[] the burden of establishing standing." *Id.* To do so, they must show that their injury is (1) "actual[,] . . . not conjectural or hypothetical, (2) . . . traceable to the challenged conduct[,] and (3)" redressable by a favorable court order. *Id.* (citing *Lujan v. Defenders of Wildlife*, 504 U.S. 555, 560–61 (1992)). We first address the legislative leaders' standing to bring the Elections Clause claim and then turn to the voters' standing to bring the Equal Protection Clause claim.

The Speaker and the President Pro Tempore have standing to bring a challenge under the Elections Clause. Under North Carolina law, the Speaker and the President Pro

Tempore jointly represent the interests of the General Assembly of North Carolina and can pursue those interests in court. *See* N.C. Gen. Stat. § 1-72.2. Although the General Assembly did not authorize this particular suit, that is just one possible indicium of institutional injury, not a requirement. It is sufficient that the General Assembly authorized them to represent their interests in court. And, unlike *Virginia House of Delegates v. Bethune-Hill*, 139 S. Ct. 1945 (2019), in which a closely-divided Court did not find standing, the legislative leaders in this case represent both houses and are asserting an interest of the legislature *qua* legislature, not one of the state. Thus, this case is more analogous to *Arizona State Legislature v. Arizona Independent Redistricting Commission*, 576 U.S. 787 (2015), in which the Court did finding legislative standing.

In analyzing legislative standing, the Supreme Court has applied the same framework from *Lujan* that governs general standing analysis. *See Ariz. State Legislature*, 576 U.S. at 799–800. The legislative leaders maintain that the General Assembly has been injured by the Board usurping their authority under the Elections Clause to set "[t]he Times, Places and Manner of holding Elections" because the Board's rule changes contravene the recently enacted election statute. Like the Arizona Legislature with its redistricting plan, the North Carolina General Assembly claims its election timeline and witness requirement have been "completely nullified" by impermissible executive action. *Id.* at 803 (quoting *Raines v. Byrd*, 521 U.S. 811, 823 (1997)). This is a sufficiently concrete infringement on the General Assembly's constitutional prerogatives to proceed to the merits. And the traceability and redressability prongs are also met because an injunction against the implementation of the Numbered Memoranda would return the electoral procedures to the

status quo, which the legislative leaders believe is consistent with the statute they enacted and thus redresses their Elections Clause grievance.

The voters have standing to bring an Equal Protection Clause claim. They argue that the Board's allowance of ballots without a witness and ballots received after the statutory deadline arbitrarily and disparately treats them differently from other voters in violation of the Equal Protection Clause. *See Bush v. Gore*, 531 U.S. 98, 104–05 (2000). Since the Board's procedural changes directly caused this alleged harm and an injunction would return the electoral procedures to the status quo, the traceability and redressability prongs of standing have been satisfied. For much the same reasons as the district court, we find that the plaintiffs have demonstrated an actual injury they will suffer if they are correct on the merits. Since some voter plaintiffs have already cast their absentee ballots, the effective elimination of the witness requirement and the extension of the ballot receipt deadline would create requirements for later voters that differed from those to which the plaintiffs were subject. [3]

Therefore, we find that the voter plaintiffs have adequately pleaded facts to support their standing to bring this case.

III.

To merit an injunction pending appeal, plaintiffs must show they are likely to succeed on the merits of their appeal, that they will be irreparably injured absent an injunction, that the equitable balance favors an injunction, and that an injunction benefits

[3] The voter plaintiffs also allege a harm stemming from vote dilution. Because a single basis is sufficient to establish standing, we do not assess this argument.

the public. *See John Doe Co. v. Consumer Fin. Prot. Bureau*, 849 F.3d 1129, 1131 (D.C. Cir. 2017); *Feldman v. Ariz. Sec'y of State's Office*, 843 F.3d 366, 367 (9th Cir. 2016). We conclude that all four factors favor plaintiffs, and we therefore would issue the injunction pending appeal.

Ordinarily, we would hesitate to issue an injunction pending appeal. But two special factors are present in this case. First, our disagreement with the district court is very narrow. We agree with the district court's conclusion that plaintiffs are likely to succeed on the merits of their claims and that they will be irreparably injured absent a preliminary injunction. However, the district court reasoned that the *Purcell* principle, which bars courts from changing balloting rules shortly before federal elections, required denying a preliminary injunction "even in the face of what appear to be clear violations." *Moore* Appellant App. at 158. We believe that *Purcell* requires the opposite result, and that it operates to bar the Board from changing the rules at the last minute through a state-court consent decree.

Second, an injunction pending appeal is necessary to preserve the status quo, properly understood. Exercising its constitutional power under the Elections Clause of the U.S. Constitution, the General Assembly set rules for the upcoming election in response to the COVID-19 pandemic. By changing those rules during an ongoing election, the Board changed the status quo. Only an injunction pending appeal can "alleviate that ongoing harm." *John Doe Co.*, 849 F.3d at 1137 (Kavanaugh, J., dissenting). Allowing the Board's changes to go into effect now, only two weeks before the election and after half a million North Carolinians have voted, will cause chaos that equity cannot tolerate.

A.

First, we agree with the district court that plaintiffs are likely to succeed on the merits of their appeal. The Board has commandeered the North Carolina General Assembly's constitutional prerogative to set the rules for the upcoming federal elections within the state. The Constitution explicitly grants the power to set the rules for federal elections to the General Assembly. The Elections Clause states that "[t]he Times, Places, and Manner of holding Elections for Senators and Representatives, shall be prescribed *in each State by the Legislature thereof*; but Congress may at any time by Law make or alter such Regulations." U.S. Const. art. 1, § 4, cl. 1 (emphasis added). The Electors Clause states that "[e]ach State shall appoint, in such Manner *as the Legislature thereof may direct*," electors for President and Vice President. U.S. Const. art. II, § 1, cl. 2 (emphasis added); *see also McPherson v. Blacker*, 146 U.S. 1, 27 (1892) (explaining that this clause "convey[s] the broadest power of determination" and "leaves it to the legislature exclusively to define the method" of appointing presidential electors).

Unlike many parts of the Constitution, these clauses speak in clear, direct language. The power to regulate the rules of federal elections is given to a specific entity within each State: the "Legislature thereof." The word "legislature" was "not of uncertain meaning when incorporated into the Constitution." *Smiley v. Holm*, 285 U.S. 355, 365 (1932); *Hawke v. Smith*, 253 U.S. 221, 227 (1920). In North Carolina, the legislative power is given solely to the General Assembly. N.C. Const. art. II, § 1 ("The legislative power of the States shall be vested in the General Assembly . . . .").

But these clauses also embody the brilliance of other constitutional provisions: they establish a check on the power of the state legislature. That power is given to one institution: the United States Congress. This power is not given to the state courts, and it is not given to the states' executive branches. *See, e.g.*, The Federalist No. 59 (Alexander Hamilton) (discussing division of power between the state legislatures and Congress to make federal election rules but mentioning no other branches of government). The Founders knew how to distinguish between state legislatures and the State governments as a whole. They did so repeatedly throughout the Constitution. *See, e.g.*, U.S. Const. art. 1, § 2 (distinguishing between "State" and "State Legislature"). Therefore, the only plausible inference from the constitutional text is that the term "legislature" unambiguously excludes the power to regulate federal elections from state courts and executive-branch officials.[4]

Defendants argue that this is just a state-law case, and that the federal courts have no business acting upon it. We agree with defendants that federalism and a robust respect for the substantial authority of the state courts are essential to our constitutional order.

[4] In *Arizona State Legislature*, the Court found that the legislative power of a State to draw congressional district lines could be shared with other branches of state government. 576 U.S. at 808–09 ("[O]ur precedent teaches us that redistricting is a legislative function, to be performed in accordance with the State's prescriptions for lawmaking, which may include the referendum and the Governor's veto."). That case does not control this one because the Arizona Constitution changed the state's "lawmaking process" to empower an entity in addition to the state legislature: the people acting through referendum. *Id.* at 817–18. The Court's analysis was also limited to the Elections Clause, which was relevant to crafting congressional districts, and not the Electors Clause. Even if *Arizona State Legislature* stands for the proposition that North Carolina *could* empower the Board to change the election rules in federal presidential and legislative races consistent with the Elections Clause and the Electors Clause, it is apparent that state law does not authorize what the Board did in this case, as Judge Osteen concluded below.

When the federal Constitution was ratified, the States retained sovereign powers, including the general police power to pass legislation. When a state exercises the police power to pass legislation, it is subject to the limits of its own constitution. And the responsibility of determining the meaning of a state's legislation belongs primarily to that state's judiciary. Federal courts must take great care not to intrude on that power. *See, e.g.*, *Erie R.R. Co. v. Tompkins*, 304 U.S. 64 (1938).

But those weighty principles do not control in this case. The federal Constitution did a bit more than just recognize the States' preexisting police powers. It also granted state legislatures a new power they did not possess before ratification: the power to set the rules for federal elections. *See U.S. Term Limits, Inc. v. Thornton*, 514 U.S. 779, 803 (1995). Because federal elections "arise from the Constitution itself," any "state authority to regulate election to those offices . . . had to be delegated to, rather than reserved by, the States." *Cook v. Gralike*, 531 U.S. 510, 522 (2001). When the state legislatures exercise this power, they are exercising a federal constitutional power that cannot be usurped by other branches of state government. *See Arizona State Legislature*, 576 U.S. at 807–08 (distinguishing between state legislative powers "derived from the people of the State" and those with a "source in the Federal Constitution" (quoting *Hawke*, 253 U.S. at 229–30)).

Thus, a "significant departure from the [State's] legislative scheme for appointing Presidential electors" or for electing members of the federal Congress "presents a federal constitutional question" we must answer. *Bush v. Gore*, 431 U.S. 98, 113 (2000) (Rehnquist, C.J., concurring); *see also Martin v. Hunter's Lessee*, 14 U.S. (1 Wheat) 304 (1816) (concluding Virginia court misinterpreted state law in order to reach a federal

question); Richard H. Fallon, Jr., et al., *Hart & Wechsler's The Federal Courts and the Federal System* 487–88 (7th ed. 2015) (discussing how federal courts can answer antecedent state-law questions to reach federal legal questions). Although we hesitate to opine on state law, the constitutional delegation of power to the state legislature means that "the text of [state] election law itself, and not just its interpretation by the courts of the States, takes on independent significance." *Bush*, 431 U.S. at 112–13 (Rehnquist, C.J., concurring). This obligates us to analyze state law to determine if the federal Constitution was violated. The integrity of federal elections is not a simple state-law matter.

In the present case, the Board does not even try to argue that the consent decree is consistent with the Bipartisan Elections Act of 2020. Instead, the Board argues that it had authority to change the election rules under N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-27.1, which gives it authority to "exercise emergency powers to conduct an election in a district where the normal schedule is disrupted by" a "natural disaster," "extremely inclement weather," or "an armed conflict."

We agree with the district court that the Board's claim of statutory authority for its actions is meritless. Although the COVID-19 pandemic is a traumatic event for the country, it is not the type of "natural disaster" referred to by the statute. The statute envisions a *sudden* disaster "where the normal schedule for the election is disrupted" and the General Assembly does not have time to respond to it before a scheduled election. This limitation on the statute is reinforced by the fact that it grants the Board power to make changes only "in a district" where disruption occurs, suggesting the power is far more limited than the Board suggests. A good example of a disaster that would qualify is if a hurricane devastated

part of the State a couple of days before the election. Here, in contrast, the pandemic has been ongoing for months and the General Assembly convened to adopt a bill specifically intended to account for the conditions created by COVID-19. The Board cannot characterize COVID-19 as a sudden disaster "where the normal schedule for the election is disrupted."

Further, the statute envisions only minor departures from the General Assembly's election rules. The provision relied upon by the Board states that the Board "shall avoid unnecessary conflict" with other provisions of the State's election rules. N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-27.1. Ignoring that language, the Board adopted major changes to the election law that clearly clash with the General Assembly's intent. Rarely will legislative intent be as straightforward as it is in this case. Just a few months ago, an overwhelming bipartisan majority of the General Assembly passed, and Governor Cooper signed, a bill setting the rules for the upcoming election in light of the COVID-19 pandemic. Bipartisan Elections Act of 2020, 2020 N.C. Sess. Laws § 2020-17. Although the General Assembly substantially expanded mail-in voting and made it easier, it also retained important limitations on that voting to combat potential voter fraud, a fight which "the State indisputably has a compelling interest" in winning. *Purcell*, 549 U.S. at 4 (quoting *Eu v. S.F. Cty. Democratic Cent. Comm.*, 489 U.S. 214, 231 (1989)). For example, the General Assembly shifted from requiring absentee voters to secure *two* witnesses to requiring only one witness. Although that move expresses a desire to facilitate absentee voting, it also expresses a firm desire to retain a witness requirement. The Board produced an "unnecessary conflict" with state law in violation of N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-27 by discarding

the witness requirement in favor of a process in which voters could self-certify their ballots. And the fact that the General Assembly maintained its deadline for the receipt of absentee ballots, even as other states were significantly extending them, evinces an intent not to allow absentee votes to be received well after the election. That the Board agreed to a receipt day far later than the General Assembly enacted produced another "unnecessary conflict" with state law in violation of N.C. Gen Stat. § 163-27.[5]

In light of such clear legislative intent, we cannot identify a significant rationale for the Board's decision to jettison the General Assembly's election rules in a lawsuit. As is unfortunately happening in just about every state where competitive elections are occurring, a series of lawsuits were brought to challenge the state legislature's choices. But considering the Supreme Court's well-established rule that courts should not change the rules of federal elections shortly before they begin, and the long list of cases upholding witness requirements and absentee ballot deadlines, these lawsuits had little chance of success. Indeed, a federal judge upheld the rules that the Board voided just two months ago. But a practically identical challenge was then brought in state court, and the Board showed little or no interest in defending the General Assembly's rules even after an initial federal-court victory. The Board agreed to a consent decree that bargained away important

[5] We also agree with Judge Osteen that the Board was not authorized to adopt these rule changes under N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-22(a), which allows the Board to adopt rules and regulations for elections "so long as they do not conflict with any provisions" of the General Assembly's election rules. As discussed, the Board's changes in this case flatly contradict the rules set by the General Assembly. We also concur with Judge Osteen's conclusion that the Board did not have authority to change the election rules under N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-22.2.

safeguards designed to protect the integrity of mail-in balloting. And Judge Osteen found that the Board negotiated this deal secretly and without consulting the legislative leaders, and it continued to advocate for the consent decree even though the leaders of the General Assembly intervened and vigorously objected to it. We therefore cannot conclude that the Board's actions constituted a good faith effort to implement the General Assembly's election law.

Finally, the Board's actions appear to violate the North Carolina Constitution, which establishes that the General Assembly is the "Legislature" and exercises all legislative power under state law. N.C. Const. art. II, § 1 ("The legislative power of the States shall be vested in the General Assembly . . . ."). And the North Carolina Supreme Court has established a nondelegation doctrine limiting the ability of the General Assembly to delegate legislative power to an executive agency. *Adams v. N.C. Dep't of Nat. & Econ. Res.*, 249 S.E.2d 402, 410 (N.C. 1978) ("[T]he legislature may not abdicate its power to make laws or delegate its supreme legislative power to any coordinate branch or to any agency which it may create."). Permissible delegations are limited to situations featuring "complex conditions involving numerous details with which the Legislature cannot deal directly." *N.C. Turnpike Auth. v. Pine Island, Inc.*, 143 S.E.2d 319, 323 (N.C. 1965). This makes the Board's broad interpretation of its emergency powers under N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-27.1 even more implausible, as it would transform the provision from a clearly acceptable narrow delegation into a dubiously broad delegation.

We do not question the ability of the Board, or other state election boards, to make minor *ad hoc* changes to election rules in response to sudden emergencies. There is a long

history, both in North Carolina and in other states, of this power being exercised, and we understand that this power is important to the smooth functioning of elections. For example, if an electrical power outage halts voting in a precinct, we are confident that the Board could legally extend voting in that precinct.

But here the state legislature's constitutional power is at stake. If we refuse to defend the prerogative of the General Assembly to create election rules in a case as clear as this one, the power of the state legislatures under the Elections Clause and the Electors Clause will be at the mercy of other state-government actors. If non-representative state officials can disregard a clear mandate from the state legislature merely by *claiming* state-law authority, and if federal courts cannot review that claim, non-representative state officials will be able to strip the state legislatures of their federal constitutional power whenever they disagree with legislative priorities. The power of the people's representatives over elections will be jeopardized. That cannot be, and the Constitution does not allow it.

We also agree with the conclusion of both Judge Osteen and Judge Dever that plaintiffs have a good chance of vindicating their Equal Protection Clause claims on appeal. As noted, the Board changed the rules after voters had cast over 150,000 ballots in North Carolina. Plaintiffs' Equal Protection Clause claims thus raise serious questions about the scope of the Supreme Court's one-person, one-vote principle, and the attendant limitations on the ability of state officials to apply different rules to different voters in the same election. *See Gill v. Whitford*, 138 S. Ct. 1916, 1929 (2018) ("'[V]oters who allege facts showing disadvantage to themselves as individuals have standing to sue' to remedy that disadvantage." (quoting *Baker v. Carr*, 369 U.S. 186, 206 (1962))); *Reynolds v. Sims*, 377

U.S. 533, 555 (1964). By intentionally allowing votes to be cast that violate the Bipartisan Elections Act of 2020, defendants created serious questions under the Equal Protection Clause that should be considered on appeal. *Anderson v. United States*, 417 U.S. 211, 226 (1974) ("The right to an honest [vote count] is a right possessed by each voting elector, and to the extent that the importance of his vote is nullified, wholly or in part, he has been injured in the free exercise of a right or privilege secured to him by the laws and Constitution of the United States." (internal quotation marks and citation omitted)). Because the Supreme Court has explained that the Equal Protection Clause protects against "the diluting effect of illegal ballots," *Gray v. Sanders*, 372 U.S. 368, 380 (1963), plaintiffs are likely to succeed on their appeal of this claim.

B.

Second, the plaintiffs will suffer irreparable injury absent an injunction pending appeal. The state legislative leaders will suffer irreparable injury if their carefully crafted legislation for the upcoming election is upset. Enjoining a "State from conducting [its] elections pursuant to a statute enacted by the Legislature . . . seriously and irreparably harm[s] [the State]." *Abbott v. Perez*, 138 S. Ct. 2305, 2324 (2018). As Chief Justice Roberts has explained, the inability to "employ a duly enacted statute" is an irreparable harm. *Maryland v. King*, 567 U.S. 1301, 1303 (2012) (Roberts, C.J., in chambers). This irreparable harm is especially poignant in the present case because the General Assembly adopted election rules *specifically for this election*, and allowing them to be disregarded until after the election renders their legislative action completely pointless. As to the Equal

Protection Clause claim, the injury the voter plaintiffs allege will necessarily come to pass in the absence of an injunction, thus causing irreparable injury.

C.

Finally, we conclude that the balance of the equities and the public interest favor plaintiffs. Endless suits have been brought to change the election rules set by state legislatures. *See* Stanford-MIT Healthy Elections Project, *COVID-Related Election Litigation Tracker* (last visited Oct. 19, 2020) (documenting 385 lawsuits filed against election rules this year), https://healthyelections-case-tracker.stanford.edu/. This pervasive jockeying threatens to undermine public confidence in our elections. And the constant court battles make a mockery of the Constitution's explicit delegation of this power to the state legislatures.

The Supreme Court has repeatedly made clear that courts should not change the rules of a federal election in the "weeks before an election." *Purcell v. Gonzalez*, 549 U.S. 1, 4 (2006) (per curiam); *see also Republican Nat'l Comm. v. Democratic Nat'l Comm.*, 140 S. Ct. 1205, 1207 (2020) (per curiam). The district court denied injunctive relief solely on the basis of *Purcell*. We commend the district court for its good-faith effort to comply with *Purcell* in a year where courts are too often meddling in elections. However, we conclude the district court misunderstood how *Purcell* applies to this case. As the district court observed, *Purcell* has traditionally been applied against federal courts changing the rules shortly before elections. But there is no principled reason why this rule should not apply against interferences by state courts and agencies. The victim of a last-minute interference, whatever its source, is the same: a federal election. It is a difficult enough task

to conduct an election in the middle of a pandemic without proliferating lawsuits and constantly changing rules. Attempts to change election rules, whether facilitated in federal or state court, cause the "judicially-created confusion" that the *Purcell* principle is designed to guard against. *See Republican Nat'l Comm.*, 140 S. Ct. at 1207. Whenever interference occurs, it incentivizes an avalanche of partisan and destabilizing litigation against election rules duly enacted by state legislatures. If *Purcell* did not apply in state courts, federal election rules would continue to be at the mercy of litigation and rushed, last-minute decisions by state judges in contravention of the delegation of authority by the Constitution under the Elections Clause.

Therefore, we conclude that *Purcell* requires granting an injunction pending appeal in this case. The status quo, properly understood, is an election run under the General Assembly's rules—the very rules that have been governing this election since it began in September. The Board and the North Carolina Superior Court for the County of Wake impermissibly departed from that status quo approving changes to the election rules in a consent decree in the middle of an election. Over 150,000 ballots had already been received when the Board changed the rules, and its actions have draped a shroud of uncertainty upon North Carolina's elections. Now that over half a million votes have been cast, allowing the Board's changes to go into effect would cause even greater turbulence. *Purcell* counsels in favor of ending this uncertainty by issuing injunctive relief pending appeal.

The General Assembly established rules for orderly elections amidst a pandemic. A wave of last-minute litigation in federal and state courts has resulted in North Carolina's rules changing repeatedly within a few weeks. This is happening as hundreds of thousands

of North Carolinians have already voted in important elections. This chaos must end. Because only an injunction pending appeal restores order, we would issue it.

* * *

This phenomenon is hardly unique to North Carolina. Around the country, courts are changing the rules of the upcoming elections at the last minute. It makes the promise of the Constitution's Elections and Electors Clauses into a farce. It disrespects the Supreme Court's repeated and clear command not to interfere so late in the day. This pernicious pattern is making the courts appear partisan, destabilizing federal elections, and undermining the power of the people to choose representatives to set election rules. By not issuing the injunction pending appeal we propose in Part IV, this court has missed an opportunity to stand athwart this destructive trend.

IV.

Our proposed injunction pending appeal would read as follows:

> Upon consideration of submissions relevant to appellants' emergency motions for injunctions pending appeal, we hereby grant the motions. The North Carolina Board of Elections is enjoined from eliminating the North Carolina General Assembly's requirement that absentee and mail-in ballots include a witness signature. *See* Elections Act of 2020, 2020 N.C. Sess. Laws § 2020-17. The North Carolina. Board of Elections is also enjoined from extending the deadline for the receipt of absentee and mail-in ballots beyond that established by the North Carolina General Assembly in N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163.231(b)(2)b. Under the General Assembly's law, such absentee and

mail-in ballots must be mailed and postmarked on or before Election Day, and they must be received within "three days after the election by 5:00 p.m." This order will remain in effect until these cases are finally decided on the merits, or until further notice by this Court.

NIEMEYER, Circuit Judge, dissenting:

I am pleased to join the dissenting opinion written by the panel majority. This case was originally assigned to a panel, but the work of the panel was hastily preempted by an en banc vote requested by the panel's dissenter after the panel majority had shared its views but before those views could be published.

To be sure, an en banc hearing may be requested at anytime. But the traditional practice of this court is for the assigned panel to hear a case and publish its opinion before the court considers whether to rehear the case en banc. Once in a rare while, the court has elected instead to hear a case en banc before consideration by a panel on the ground that the extraordinary importance of the matter justifies the participation of the entire court. But here, neither course was followed. The panel considered the case assigned to it and promptly exchanged votes on the outcome. Finding that he had been outvoted, the dissenting judge immediately initiated an en banc vote before the panel could even circulate its views to the entire court, let alone to the public. This departure from our traditional process strikes me as needlessly divisive — even considering the matter's time sensitive nature. I am saddened to see it, especially on a court that has taken such pride in its collegiality.

On the merits, the en banc action appears to be just as aggressive. After a substantial number of North Carolina voters — well over 1,000,000 as of October 17, 2020 — have voted and only two weeks before election day, the en banc majority now acts to permit changes to balloting rules. Such action by the en banc majority, as the panel majority has

explained, flies in the face of the principle that balloting rules for federal elections must not be changed shortly before elections — indeed, in this case, *during* an election.

I dissent from the preemptive en banc action in this case, and for the reasons given by the panel majority, I vote to grant the requested injunction against implementation of last minute ballot rules changes.

APPENDIX L

EXHIBIT 1

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
COUNTY OF WAKE

IN THE GENERAL COURT OF JUSTICE
SUPERIOR COURT DIVISION

2020 SEP 22 A 11:10

NORTH CAROLINA ALLIANCE FOR RETIRED AMERICANS; BARKER FOWLER; BECKY JOHNSON; JADE JUREK; ROSALYN KOCIEMBA; TOM KOCIEMBA; SANDRA MALONE; and CAREN RABINOWITZ,

Plaintiffs,

v.

THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS; and DAMON CIRCOSTA, in his official capacity as CHAIR OF THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS,

Defendants, and,

PHILIP E. BERGER, in his official capacity as President Pro Tempore of the North Carolina Senate; and TIMOTHY K. MOORE, in his official capacity as Speaker of the North Carolina House of Representatives,

Intervenor-Defendants.

No. 20-CVS-8881

PLAINTIFFS' AND EXECUTIVE DEFENDANTS' JOINT MOTION FOR ENTRY OF A CONSENT JUDGMENT

Plaintiffs North Carolina Alliance for Retired Americans, Barker Fowler, Becky Johnson, Jade Jurek, Rosalyn Kociemba, Tom Kociemba, Sandra Malone, and Caren Rabinowitz, and Defendants Damon Circosta and the North Carolina State Board of Elections ("Executive Defendants"), by and through counsel, respectfully move this Court pursuant to Local Rule 3.4 for entry of a Consent Judgment, filed concurrently with this Joint Motion. In support thereof, Parties show the Court as follows:

1. On August 18, 2020, Plaintiffs filed an Amended Complaint, seeking declaratory and injunctive relief to enjoin North Carolina laws related to in-person and absentee-by-mail voting in the remaining elections in 2020 that they alleged unconstitutionally burden the right to vote in light of the current public health crisis caused by the novel coronavirus ("COVID-19").

2. Also on August 18, Plaintiffs filed a Motion for Preliminary Injunction seeking to:

(i) enjoin the enforcement of the absentee ballot receipt deadline set forth in N.C.G.S. § 163-231(b)(1), (2), as applied to ballots submitted through the United States Postal Service (USPS) for the 2020 elections, and order Defendants to count all otherwise eligible ballots that are postmarked by Election Day and received by county boards of elections up to nine days after Election Day;

(ii) enjoin the enforcement of the witness requirements for absentee ballots set forth in N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-231(a), as applied to voters residing in single-person or single-adult households;

(iii) enjoin the enforcement of N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-231(b)(1) to the extent that it requires voters to pay for postage in order to mail their absentee ballots;

(iv) order Defendants to provide postage for absentee ballots submitted by mail in the November election;

(v) order Defendants to provide uniform guidance and training for election officials engaging in signature verification and instruct county election officials not to reject absentee ballots due to perceived non-matching signatures until the county officials receive such guidance and undergo training;

(vi) enjoin the enforcement of N.C. Gen. Stat. §§ 163-226.3(a)(5), 163-230.2(c) and (e), 163-231(b)(1), and any other laws that prohibit individuals or organizations from assisting voters to submit absentee ballots or to fill out and submit absentee ballot request forms; and

(vii) enjoin the enforcement of N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-227.2(b) and any other laws that prevent county election officials from providing additional one-stop ("early") voting days and ordering Defendants to allow county election officials to expand early voting by up to an additional 21 days for the November election.

Plaintiffs filed a brief in support of their Motion on September 4, 2020.

3. Since Plaintiffs moved the Court for preliminary injunctive relief, Plaintiffs and Executive Defendants have engaged in substantial good-faith negotiations regarding a potential settlement of Plaintiffs' claims against Executive Defendants.

4. Following extensive negotiation, the Parties have reached a settlement to fully resolve Plaintiffs' claims, the terms of which are set forth in the proposed Consent Judgment filed concurrently with this Joint Motion.

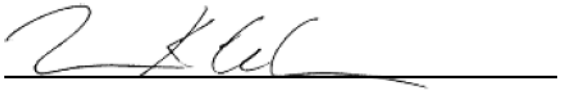
5. As set forth in the Consent Judgment and in the exhibits thereto, (Numbered Memos 2020-19, 2020-22, and 2020-23), all ballots postmarked by Election Day shall be counted if otherwise eligible and received up to nine days after Election Day, pursuant to Numbered Memo 2020-22. Numbered Memo 2020-19 implements a procedure to cure certain deficiencies with absentee ballots, including missing voter, witness, or assistant signatures and addresses. Finally, Numbered Memo 2020-23 instructs county boards to designate separate absentee ballot drop-off stations at all one-stop early voting locations and county board offices, through which voters and authorized persons may return absentee ballots in person.

6. Plaintiffs and Executive Defendants further agree to each bear their own fees, expenses, and costs with respect to all claims raised by Plaintiffs against the Executive Defendants, and all such claims Plaintiffs allege against the Executive Defendants in this action related to the conduct of the 2020 elections shall be dismissed.

WHEREFORE Plaintiffs and Executive Defendants respectfully request that this Court grant their Joint Motion and enter the proposed Consent Judgment, filed concurrently with this motion, as a full and final resolution of Plaintiffs' claims against Executive Defendants related to the conduct of the 2020 elections.

Dated: September 22, 2020

Respectfully submitted,

By: 

Narendra K. Ghosh, NC Bar No. 37649
Burton Craige, NC Bar No. 9180
Paul E. Smith, NC Bar No. 45014
PATTERSON HARKAVY LLP
100 Europa Drive, Suite 420
Chapel Hill, NC 27517
Telephone: 919.942.5200
BCraige@pathlaw.com
NGhosh@pathlaw.com
PSmith@pathlaw.com

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

Marc E. Elias
Uzoma N. Nkwonta
Lalitha D. Madduri
Jyoti Jasrasaria
Ariel B. Glickman
PERKINS COIE LLP
700 Thirteenth Street, N.W., Suite 800
Washington, D.C. 20005
Telephone: 202.654.6200
Facsimile: 202.654.6211
MElias@perkinscoie.com
UNkwonta@perkinscoie.com
LMadduri@perkinscoie.com
JJasrasaria@perkinscoie.com
AGlickman@perkinscoie.com

Molly Mitchell
PERKINS COIE LLP
1111 West Jefferson Street, Suite 500
Boise, Idaho 83702
Telephone: 208.343.3434
Facsimile: 208.343.3232
MMitchell@perksincoie.com

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

/s/ Alexander McC. Peters
Alexander McC. Peters, N.C. Bar No. 13654
Terrance Steed
North Carolina Dept. of Justice
Post Office Box 629
Raleigh, N.C. 27602
apeters@ncdoj.gov
tsteed@ncdoj.gov

Attorneys for Executive Defendants

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that I served the foregoing document by email to counsel for defendants, addressed as follows:

Alexander McC. Peters
N.C. Department of Justice
PO Box 629
Raleigh, NC 27602
apeters@ncdoj.gov
Attorney for Defendants

Nicole Jo Moss, N.C. Bar No. 31958
Cooper & Kirk, PLLC
1523 New Hampshire Avenue NW
Washington DC, 20036
nmoss@cooperkirk.com

Nathan A. Huff, N.C. Bar No. 40626
Phelps Dunbar LLP
GlenLake One
4140 Parklake Avenue, Suite 100
Raleigh, North Carolina 27612-3723
Nathan.Huff@phelps.com
Attorneys for Intervenors

R. Scott Tobin
TAYLOR ENGLISH DUMA LLP
4208 Six Forks Road. Suite 1000
Raleigh, NC. 27609
stobin@taylorenglish.com

Bobby R. Burchfield
KING & SPALDING LLP
1700 Pennsylvania Ave, N.W., Suite 200
Washington. D.C. 20006-4707
BBurchfield@KSLAW.com
Attorneys for Proposed Intervenors

This the 22nd day of September, 2020.

Narendra K. Ghosh

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
COUNTY OF WAKE

IN THE GENERAL COURT OF JUSTICE
SUPERIOR COURT DIVISION

NORTH CAROLINA ALLIANCE FOR RETIRED AMERICANS; BARKER FOWLER; BECKY JOHNSON; JADE JUREK; ROSALYN KOCIEMBA; TOM KOCIEMBA; SANDRA MALONE; and CAREN RABINOWITZ,

Plaintiffs,

v.

THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS; and DAMON CIRCOSTA, in his official capacity as CHAIR OF THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS,

Defendants, and,

PHILIP E. BERGER, in his official capacity as President Pro Tempore of the North Carolina Senate; and TIMOTHY K. MOORE, in his official capacity as Speaker of the North Carolina House of Representatives,

Intervenor-Defendants.

No. 20-CVS-8881

STIPULATION AND CONSENT JUDGMENT

Plaintiffs North Carolina Alliance for Retired Americans, Barker Fowler, Becky Johnson, Jade Jurek, Rosalyn Kociemba, Tom Kociemba, Sandra Malone, and Caren Rabinowitz, and Executive Defendants Damon Circosta and the North Carolina State Board of Elections (collectively, "the Consent Parties") stipulate to the following and request that this Court approve this Consent Judgment. This Stipulation and Consent Judgment encompasses Plaintiffs' claims, which pertain to elections in 2020 ("2020 elections") and are premised upon the current public health crisis facing North Carolina caused by the ongoing spread of the novel coronavirus.

I.
RECITALS

WHEREAS on August 10, 2020, Plaintiffs filed a complaint, and, on August 18, 2020, Plaintiffs filed an amended complaint against Executive Defendants challenging the constitutionality and enforcement, during the 2020 elections, of: (1) North Carolina's limitations on the number of days and hours of early voting that counties may offer, N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-227.2(b); (2) its requirement that all absentee ballot envelopes must be signed by a witness during the pandemic, as applied to voters in single-person or single-adult households, Bipartisan Elections Act of 2020, 2020 N.C. Sess. Laws 2020-17, § 1.(a) ("HB 1169") (the "Witness Requirement"); (3) its failure to provide pre-paid postage for absentee ballots and ballot request forms, N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-231(b)(1) (the "Postage Requirement"); (4) laws requiring county boards of elections to reject absentee ballots that are postmarked by Election Day but delivered to county boards more than three days after the election, as applied to voters who submit ballots through the United States Postal Service, *id.* § 163-231(b)(2) (the "Receipt Deadline"); (5) the practice in some counties of rejecting absentee ballots for signature defects (the "Signature Matching Procedures"); (6) laws prohibiting voters from receiving assistance from the vast majority of individuals and organizations in completing or submitting their absentee ballot request forms, 2019 N.C. Sess. Laws 2019-239, § 1.3(a) ("SB 683"), (the "Application Assistance Ban"); and (7) laws severely restricting voters' ability to obtain assistance in delivering their marked and sealed absentee ballots to county boards, and imposing criminal penalties for providing such assistance, N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-226.3(a)(5) (the "Ballot Delivery Ban") (collectively, the "Challenged Provisions");

WHEREAS the Complaint seeks to enjoin enforcement of the Challenged Provisions during the 2020 elections due to the ongoing public health crisis caused by the spread of the novel coronavirus (COVID-19);

WHEREAS the COVID-19 public health crisis is ongoing, and North Carolina remains under Executive Order 163, which contemplates a phased reopening of North Carolina but strongly recommends social distancing, Exec. Order 163, § 2.2, mandates mask wearing in most business and government settings, *id.* § 3.2, imposes capacity limits in most public-facing business and government settings, *id.*, § 3.2(e), prohibits mass gatherings, *id.* § 7, and states that "[p]eople who are at high risk of severe illness from COVID-19 are very strongly encouraged to stay home and travel only for absolutely essential purposes," *id.* § 2.1;

WHEREAS North Carolina remains under a state of emergency, declared by the Governor, "based on the public health emergency posed by COVID-19," Exec. Order 116, and under a federal disaster declaration statewide, 85 Fed. Reg. 20701;

WHEREAS as of September 19, 2020, North Carolina has had more than 192,248 confirmed COVID-19 cases, with more than 3,235 fatalities;

WHEREAS COVID-19 case counts continue to grow across the country, and the director of the Center for Disease Control and Prevention recently warned that the country should brace for "the worst fall from a public health perspective, we've ever had"[1];

WHEREAS the Executive Director of the North Carolina State Board of Elections observed that COVID-19 infections in North Carolina are likely to continue into the fall, through at least Election Day;[2]

---

[1] *Coronavirus in Context: CDC Director Discusses Next Steps in the War Against COVID*, Interview with John Whyte, WebMD (Aug. 13, 2020), https://www.webmd.com/coronavirus-in-context/video/robert-redfield.

WHEREAS, on June 22, 2020, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) issued interim guidance to prevent the spread of COVID-19 in election-polling locations.[3] The CDC guidance encourages elections officials to:

- "Encourage voters to stay at least 6 feet apart" from each other by posting signs and providing other visual cues and have plans to manage lines to ensure social distancing can be maintained;
- Increase the number of polling locations available for early voting and extend hours of operation at early voting sites;
- Maintain or increase the total number of polling places available to the public on Election Day to improve the ability to social distance;
- Minimize lines as much as possible, especially in small, indoor spaces;
- "Limit the number of voters in the facility by moving lines outdoors if weather permits or using a ticket system for access to the facility";
- Offer alternatives to in-person voting;
- Offer alternative voting options that minimize exposure between poll workers and voters;

---

[2] N.C. State Bd. of Elections, *Emergency Order*, *Administering the November 3, 2020 General Election During the Global COVID-19 Pandemic and Public Health Emergency* (July 17, 2020), https://s3.amazonaws.com/dl.ncsbe.gov/State_Board_Meeting_Docs/Orders/Executive%20Director%20Orders/Emergency%20Order_2020-07-17.pdf.

[3] *Considerations for Election Polling Locations and Voters: Interim guidance to prevent spread of coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19)*, CDC, https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/community/election-polling-locations.html.

WHEREAS large crowds at early voting and long lines on Election Day may create public health risks and impose severe burdens on the right to vote, making absentee voting by mail essential to ameliorate these possibilities;

WHEREAS, as of September 18, 2020, more than 889,273 absentee ballots had already been requested by North Carolina voters, more than 14 times the number of absentee ballots that had been requested by this time in 2016;

WHEREAS the absentee voting period for the 2020 elections began on September 4, 2020, N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-227.10(a), and, as of September 21, 2020, nearly 1,400 absentee ballots had been flagged for incomplete witness information, according to data from the State Board of Elections[4];

WHEREAS, on August 4, 2020, the United States District Court for the Middle District of North Carolina enjoined the State Board from "the disallowance or rejection . . . of absentee ballots without due process as to those ballots with a material error that is subject to remediation." *Democracy N.C. v. N.C. State Bd. of Elections*, No. 1:20-cv-00457-WO-JLW (M.D.N.C. Aug. 4, 2020) (Osteen, J.), ECF 124 at 187. The injunction is to remain in force until the State Board implements a cure process that provides a voter with "notice and an opportunity to be heard before an absentee ballot with a material error subject to remediation is disallowed or rejected." *Id.*

WHEREAS courts in other states have enjoined those states from enforcing witness and notarization requirements, some of which are similar to North Carolina's Challenged Provisions,

[4] *North Carolina Early Voting Statistics*, U.S. Elections Project, https://electproject.github.io/Early-Vote-2020G/NC.html.

for elections occurring this year during the COVID-19 pandemic. *See, e.g.*, *Common Cause R.I. v. Gorbea*, No. 20-1753, 2020 WL 4579367, at *2 (1st Cir. Aug. 7, 2020) (denying motion to stay consent judgment suspending "notary or two-witness requirement" for mail ballots and finding that "[t]aking an unusual and in fact unnecessary chance with your life is a heavy burden to bear simply to vote."), *stay denied sub nom. Republican Nat'l Comm. v. Common Cause*, No. 20A28, 2020 WL 4680151 (U.S. Aug. 13, 2020); *Thomas v. Andino*, No. 3:20-cv-01552-JMC, 2020 WL 2617329, at *21 (D.S.C. May 25, 2020) (finding "strong likelihood that the burdens placed upon [plaintiffs] by" single-witness signature requirement "outweigh the imprecise, and (as admitted by [defendants]) ineffective, state interests of combating voter fraud and protecting voting integrity"); *League of Women Voters of Va. v. Va. State Bd. of Elections*, No. 6:20-CV-00024, 2020 WL 2158249, at *8 (W.D. Va. May 5, 2020) ("In our current era of social distancing—where not just Virginians, but all Americans, have been instructed to maintain a minimum of six feet from those outside their household—the burden [of the witness requirement] is substantial for a substantial and discrete class of Virginia's electorate. During this pandemic, the witness requirement has become 'both too restrictive and not restrictive enough to effectively prevent voter fraud.'"); Stipulation and Partial Consent Judgment, *LaRose v. Simon*, No. 62-CV-20-3149 (2d Jud. Dist. Minn. June 17, 2020) (approving consent judgment to not enforce Witness Requirement and Receipt deadline for primary election); Stipulation and Partial Consent Judgment, *LaRose v. Simon*, No. 62-CV-20-3149 (2d Jud. Dist. Minn. July 17, 2020) (approving similar consent judgment for November general election);

WHEREAS the delivery standards for the Postal Service, even in ordinary times, contemplate at a minimum at least a week for ballots to be processed through the postal system and delivered to election officials[5];

WHEREAS the General Counsel of the Postal Service sent a letter on July 30, 2020 to North Carolina's Secretary of State warning that, under North Carolina's "election laws, certain deadlines for requesting and casting mail-in ballots are incongruous with the Postal Service's delivery standards," and that "there is a significant risk" that "ballots may be requested in a manner that is consistent with your election rules and returned promptly, and yet not be returned in time to be counted."[6] In particular, the Postal Service recommended that election officials transmitting communication to voters "allow 1 week for delivery to voters," and that civilian voters "should generally mail their completed ballots at least one week before the state's due date. In states that allow mail-in ballots to be counted if they are *both* postmarked by Election Day *and* received by election officials by a specific date that is less than a week after Election Day, voters should mail their ballots at least one week before they must be received by election officials." *Id.*;

WHEREAS mail delivery conditions are already leading to greater delays: since mid-July there have been sharp decreases in the percentage of U.S. Postal Service mail, sent by any method, delivered on time;[7]

---

[5] *State and Local Election Mail—User's Guide*, U.S. Postal Serv. (Jan. 2020), https://about.usps.com/publications/pub632.pdf.

[6] Letter to North Carolina Secretary of State from USPS General Counsel, App'x to Compl., ECF No. 1-1 at 53-55, *Commonwealth of Pennsylvania v. DeJoy*, No. 2:20-cv-04096-GAM (E.D. Pa. Aug. 21, 2020).

[7] *Service Performance Measurement PMG Briefing*, U.S. Postal Serv. (Aug. 12, 2020), https://oversight.house.gov/sites/democrats.oversight.house.gov/files/documents/PMG%20Briefing_Service%20Performance%20Management_08_12_2020.pdf.

WHEREAS on August 21, 2020, the State of North Carolina, along with six other states filed a lawsuit challenging the Postal Service's procedural changes that the State alleges will likely delay election mail even further, creating a "significant risk" that North Carolina voters will be disenfranchised by the State's relevant deadlines governing absentee ballots;

WHEREAS increases in absentee voting, coupled with mail delays, threaten to slow down the process of mailing and returning absentee ballots, and appear likely to impact the 2020 elections;

WHEREAS pursuant to N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-231(b)(2)(c), North Carolina already accepts military and overseas absentee ballots until the end of business on the business day before the canvass which occurs no earlier than the tenth day after the election, *see id.* § 163-182.5(b);

WHEREAS for the April 7, 2020 primary election in Wisconsin, the U.S. Supreme Court affirmed the implementation of a postmark rule, whereby ballots postmarked by Election Day could be counted as long as they were received within six days of Election Day, *Republican Nat'l Comm. v. Democratic Nat'l Comm.*, 140 S. Ct. 1205, 1207 (2020), and other courts have also extended Election Day Receipt Deadlines in light of the current public health crisis. *See Mich. All. for Retired Americans v. Benson*, No. 20-000108-MM (Mich. Ct. Cl. Sept. 18, 2020) (extending ballot receipt deadline for November 2020 election); *Pa. Democratic Party v. Boockvar, K.*, 133 MM 2020, 2020 WL 5554644 (Pa. Sept. 17, 2020) (extending ballot receipt deadline for the November 2020 election); *New Ga. Project v. Raffensperger*, No. 1:20-cv-01986-ELR (N.D. Ga, Aug. 31, 2020) (granting motion for preliminary injunction in part and extending receipt deadline); *Driscoll v. Stapleton*, No. DV 20-408 (Mont. Dist. Ct. May 22, 2020), *stayed pending appeal* No. DA 20-0295 (preliminarily enjoining Montana's receipt

deadline and recognizing that enforcing the deadline was likely to disenfranchise thousands of voters); *LaRose v. Simon*, No. 62-CV-20-3149 at *25 (Minn. Dist. Ct. Aug. 3, 2020) (entering consent judgment extending Minnesota's receipt deadline);

WHEREAS multiple courts have found that the enforcement of various other state election laws during the pandemic violate constitutional rights. *See, e.g., Esshaki v. Whitmer*, 813 F. App'x 170, 173 (6th Cir. 2020) (finding ballot-access provisions unconstitutional as applied during COVID-19 pandemic and upholding part of injunction enjoining state from enforcing the provisions under the present circumstances against plaintiffs and all other candidates); *Garbett v. Herbert*, No. 2:20-CV-245-RJS, 2020 WL 2064101, at *18 (D. Utah Apr. 29, 2020); *Libertarian Party of Ill. v. Pritzker*, No. 20-cv-2112, 2020 WL 1951687 (N.D. Ill. Apr. 23, 2020) (applying *Anderson-Burdick* in light of pandemic, and alleviating signature and witness requirements for minor party candidates), *aff'd sub nom. Libertarian Party of Ill. v. Cadigan*, No. 20-1961, 2020 WL 5104251 (7th Cir. Aug. 20, 2020); *People Not Politicians Oregon v. Clarno*, 20-cv-1053, 2020 WL 3960440 (D. Or. July 13, 2020); *Cooper v. Raffensperger*, -- F. Supp. 3d --, 20-cv-1312, 2020 WL 3892454 (N.D. Ga. July 9, 2020); *Reclaim Idaho v. Little*, 20-cv-268, 2020 WL 3490216 (D. Idaho June 26, 2020); *Paher v. Cegavske*, -- F. Supp. 3d --, 20-cv-243, 2020 WL 2089813 (D. Nev. Apr. 30, 2020); *Goldstein v. Sec'y of Commonwealth*, 484 Mass. 516, 142 N.E.3d 560 (2020);

WHEREAS the State Board of Elections has broad, general supervisory authority over elections as set forth in N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-22(a). As part of its supervisory authority, the State Board is empowered to "compel observance" by county boards of election laws and procedures as set forth in N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-22(c).

WHEREAS the Executive Director of the State Board, as the chief State elections official, has the authority to issue Emergency Orders pursuant to N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-27.1 and 08 NCAC 01.0106, which authorize her to exercise emergency powers to conduct an election where the normal schedule is disrupted. *See, e.g.*, Numbered Memo 2020-14; Numbered Memo 2020-19;

WHEREAS the Consent Parties agree that an expeditious resolution of this matter for the 2020 elections, in the manner contemplated by the terms of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment, will limit confusion and increase certainty surrounding the 2020 elections and is in the best interests of the health, safety, and constitutional rights of the citizens of North Carolina, and, therefore, in the public interest;

WHEREAS the Executive Defendants believe that continued litigation over the Challenged Provisions will result in the unnecessary expenditure of State resources, and is contrary to the best interests of the State of North Carolina;

WHEREAS the Consent Parties wish to avoid uncertainty about the requirements and obligations of voting in the 2020 elections for State Board officials and non-parties including county board officials, staff, and election workers, and the voting public;

WHEREAS the Consent Parties, in agreeing to these terms, acting by and through their counsel, have engaged in arms' length negotiations, and the Consent Parties are represented by counsel knowledgeable in this area of the law;

WHEREAS, other courts across the country have approved similar consent judgments between parties, *see Common Cause R.I. v. Gorbea*, No. 120CV00318MSMLDA, 2020 WL 4460914 (D.R.I. July 30, 2020) (approving consent judgment to not enforce Witness Requirement in primary and November general elections); Stipulation and Partial Consent

Judgment, *LaRose v. Simon*, No. 62-CV-20-3149 (2d Jud. Dist. Minn. June 17, 2020) (approving consent judgment to not enforce Witness Requirement and Receipt deadline for primary election); Stipulation and Partial Consent Judgment, *LaRose v. Simon*, No. 62-CV-20-3149 (2d Jud. Dist. Minn. July 17, 2020) (approving similar consent judgment for November general election); *League of Women Voters of Va.*, 2020 WL 2158249 (approving consent judgment to not enforce Witness Requirement in primary election); *see also Common Cause R.I. v. Gorbea*, 970 F.3d 11, 14 (1st Cir. 2020) (denying motion to stay the consent judgment and judgment pending appeal) *stay denied sub nom. Republican Nat'l Comm. v. Common Cause R.I.*, No. 20A28, 2020 WL 4680151 (U.S. Aug. 13, 2020);

WHEREAS the Executive Defendants do not waive any protections offered to them through federal or state law and do not make any representations regarding the merits of Plaintiffs' claims or potential defenses which could be raised in litigation;

WHEREAS the Consent Parties agree that the Consent Judgment promotes judicial economy, protects the limited resources of the Consent Parties, and resolves Plaintiffs' claims regarding the 2020 elections against the Executive Branch Defendants;

WHEREAS Plaintiffs agree to a waiver to any entitlement to damages and fees, including attorneys' fees, expenses, and costs against the Executive Defendants with respect to any and all claims raised by Plaintiffs in this action relating to the 2020 elections;

WHEREAS it is the finding of this Court, made on the pleadings and upon agreement of the Consent Parties, that: (i) the terms of this Consent Judgment constitute a fair and equitable settlement of the issues raised with respect to the 2020 elections, and (ii) the Consent Judgment is intended to and does resolve Plaintiffs' claims;

NOW, THEREFORE, upon consent of the Consent Parties, in consideration of the mutual promises and recitals contained in this Stipulation and Consent Judgment, including relinquishment of certain legal rights, the Consent Parties agree as follows:

II.
JURISDICTION AND VENUE

This Court has jurisdiction over the subject matter of this action pursuant to Article 26 of Chapter 1 of the General Statutes, N.C. Gen. Stat. § 7A-245(a)(2), and N.C. Gen. Stat. § 1-493, and has jurisdiction over the Consent Parties herein. Venue for this action is proper in Wake County Superior Court because the Executive Defendants reside in Wake County. *Id.* § 1-82. The Court shall retain jurisdiction of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment for the duration of the term of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment for purposes of entering all orders and judgments that may be necessary to implement and enforce compliance with the terms provided herein.

III.
PARTIES

This Stipulation and Consent Judgment applies to and is binding upon the following parties:

A. Damon Circosta, in his capacity as Chair of the North Carolina State Board of Elections;

B. The North Carolina State Board of Elections; and

C. All Plaintiffs.

IV.
SCOPE OF CONSENT JUDGMENT

A. This Stipulation and Consent Judgment constitutes a settlement and resolution of Plaintiffs' claims against Executive Defendants pending in this Lawsuit. Plaintiffs recognize that by signing this Stipulation and Consent Judgment, they are releasing any claims under the North Carolina Constitution that they might have against Executive Defendants with respect to the Challenged Provisions in the 2020 elections. Plaintiffs' release of claims will become final upon the effective date of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment.

B. The Consent Parties to this Stipulation and Consent Judgment acknowledge that this does not resolve or purport to resolve any claims pertaining to the constitutionality or enforcement of the Challenged Provisions for elections held after the 2020 elections.

C. The Consent Parties to this Stipulation and Consent Judgment further acknowledge that by signing this Stipulation and Consent Judgment, the Consent Parties do not release or waive the following: (i) any rights, claims, or defenses that are based on any events that occur after they sign this Stipulation and Consent Judgment, (ii) any claims or defenses that are unrelated to the allegations filed by Plaintiffs in this Lawsuit, and (iii) any right to institute legal action for the purpose of enforcing this Stipulation and Consent Judgment or defenses thereto.

D. By entering this Stipulation and Consent Judgment, Plaintiffs are fully settling a disputed matter between themselves and Executive Defendants. The Consent Parties are entering this Stipulation and Consent Judgment for the purpose of resolving disputed claims, avoiding the burdens and costs associated with the costs of litigating this matter through final judgment, and ensuring both safety and certainty in advance of the 2020 elections. Nothing in this Stipulation and Consent Judgment constitutes an admission by any party of liability or wrongdoing. The Consent Parties acknowledge that a court may seek to consider this Stipulation and Consent

Judgment, including the violations alleged in Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint, in a future proceeding distinct from this Lawsuit.

V.
CONSENT JUDGMENT OBJECTIVES

In addition to settling the claims of the Consent Parties, the objective of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment is to avoid any continued uncertainty and distraction from the uniform administration of the 2020 elections, protect the limited resources of the Consent Parties, ensure that North Carolina voters can safely and constitutionally exercise the franchise in the 2020 elections, and ensure that election officials have sufficient time to implement any changes for the 2020 elections and educate voters about these changes.

VI.
INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

ACCORDINGLY, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED, AND JUDGED FOR THE REASONS STATED ABOVE THAT:

A. For the 2020 elections Executive Defendants shall extend the Receipt Deadline for mailed absentee ballots, as set forth in N.C. Gen. Stat. § 163-231(b)(2), to the deadline set forth in paragraph VI.B below and in Numbered Memo 2020-22 (attached as Exhibit A).

B. Pursuant to Numbered Memo 2020-22, an absentee ballot shall be counted as timely in the 2020 elections if it is either (1) received by the county board by 5:00 p.m. on Election Day; or (2) the ballot is postmarked on or before Election Day and received by nine days after the election, which is Thursday, November 12, 2020 at 5:00 p.m. For purposes of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment and as the Numbered Memo requires, a ballot shall be considered postmarked on or before Election Day if it has a postmark affixed to it or if there is information in the Postal Service tracking system (BallotTrax), or another tracking service

offered by the Postal Service or the commercial carrier, indicating that the ballot was in the custody of the Postal Service or a commercial carrier on or before Election Day.

C. For the 2020 elections, Executive Defendants shall institute a process to cure deficiencies that may be cured with a certification from the voter in accordance with the procedures set forth in Numbered Memo 2020-19 (attached as Exhibit B). Curable deficiencies include: no voter signature, misplaced voter signature, no witness or assistant name, no witness or assistant address, no witness or assistant signature, and misplaced witness or assistant signature. If a county board office receives a container-return envelope with such a curable deficiency, it shall contact the voter in writing by mail and, if available, email, within one business day of identifying the deficiency, informing the voter that there is an issue with their absentee ballot and enclosing a cure certification. The written notice shall be sent to the address to which the voter requested their ballot be sent. The cure certification must be received by the county board of elections by no later than 5 p.m. on Thursday, November 12, 2020, the day before county canvass. The cure certification may be submitted to the county board office by fax, email, in person, or by mail or commercial carrier.

D. Pursuant to Numbered Memo 2020-23, (attached as Exhibit C) Executive Defendants shall institute a process for establishing a separate absentee ballot drop-off station at each one-stop early voting location and at county board offices. Such drop-off stations may be located outdoors subject to the conditions set forth in Numbered Memo 2020-23. In addition, when a person returns a ballot in person, the county board intake staffer shall ask the person for their name and whether they are the voter or the voter's near relative or legal guardian. The staffer will indicate this information on a log along with the CIV number of the ballot and the date that it was received. If the person returning the ballot in person indicates that they are not

the voter or the voter's near relative or legal guardian, the county board intake staffer will also require the person to provide their address and phone number.

E. Executive Defendants shall take additional reasonable steps to inform the public of the contents of Numbered Memos 2020-19, -22, -23 and shall encourage all county boards of elections to do the same.

F. Plaintiffs will withdraw their Motion for Preliminary Injunction, filed on August 18, 2020, and will not file any further motions for relief for the 2020 elections based on the claims raised in their Amended Complaint of August 18, 2020.

G. In accordance with the terms of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment, the Consent Parties shall each bear their own fees, expenses, and costs incurred as of the date of this Order with respect to this lawsuit.

H. All remaining claims filed by Plaintiffs against the Executive Defendants related to the conduct of the 2020 elections in this action are hereby dismissed with prejudice. The Court will retain jurisdiction of these claims only as to enforcement of the Stipulation and Consent Judgment.

VII.
ENFORCEMENT AND RESERVATION OF REMEDIES

The parties to this Stipulation and Consent Judgment may request relief from this Court if issues arise concerning the interpretation of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment that cannot be resolved through the process described below. This Court specifically retains continuing jurisdiction over the subject matter hereof and the Consent Parties hereto for the purposes of interpreting, enforcing, or modifying the terms of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment, or for granting any other relief not inconsistent with the terms of this Consent Judgment, until this Consent Judgment is terminated. The Consent Parties may apply to this Court for any orders or

other relief necessary to construe or effectuate this Stipulation and Consent Judgment or seek informal conferences for direction as may be appropriate. The Consent Parties shall attempt to meet and confer regarding any dispute prior to seeking relief from the Court.

If any Party believes that another has not complied with the requirements of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment, it shall notify the other Party of its noncompliance by emailing the Party's counsel. Notice shall be given at least one business day prior to initiating any action or filing any motion with the Court.

The Consent Parties specifically reserve their right to seek recovery of their litigation costs and expenses arising from any violation of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment that requires any Party to file a motion with this Court for enforcement of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment.

VIII.
GENERAL TERMS

A. Voluntary Agreement. The Consent Parties acknowledge that no person has exerted undue pressure on them to enter into this Stipulation and Consent Judgment. Every Party is voluntarily choosing to enter into this Stipulation and Consent Judgment because of the benefits that are provided under the agreement. The Consent Parties acknowledge that they have read and understand the terms of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment; they have been represented by legal counsel or had the opportunity to obtain legal counsel; and they are voluntarily entering into this Stipulation and Consent Judgment to resolve the dispute among them.

B. Severability. The provisions of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment shall be severable, and, should any provisions be declared by a court of competent jurisdiction to be

unenforceable, the remaining provisions of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment shall remain in full force and effect.

C. Agreement. This Stipulation and Consent Judgment is binding. The Consent Parties acknowledge that they have been advised that (i) no other Party has a duty to protect their interest or provide them with information about their legal rights, (ii) signing this Stipulation and Consent Judgment may adversely affect their legal rights, and (iii) they should consult an attorney before signing this Stipulation and Consent Judgment if they are uncertain of their rights.

D. Entire Agreement. This Stipulation and Consent Judgment constitutes the entire agreement between the Consent Parties relating to the constitutionality and enforcement of the Challenged Provisions as they pertain to the 2020 elections. No Party has relied upon any statements, promises, or representations that are not stated in this document. No changes to this Stipulation and Consent Judgment are valid unless they are in writing, identified as an amendment to this Stipulation and Consent Judgment, and signed by all Parties. There are no inducements or representations leading to the execution of this Stipulation and Consent Judgment except as herein explicitly contained.

E. Warranty. The persons signing this Stipulation and Consent Judgment warrant that they have full authority to enter this Stipulation and Consent Judgment on behalf of the Party each represents, and that this Stipulation and Consent Judgment is valid and enforceable as to that Party.

F. Counterparts. This Stipulation and Consent Judgment may be executed in multiple counterparts, which shall be construed together as if one instrument. Any Party shall be entitled to rely on an electronic or facsimile copy of a signature as if it were an original.

G. Effective Date. This Stipulation and Consent Judgment is effective upon the date it is entered by the Court.

IX.
TERMINATION

This Stipulation and Consent Judgment shall remain in effect through the certification of ballots for the 2020 elections. The Court shall retain jurisdiction to enforce the terms of the Consent Judgment for the duration of this Consent Judgment. This Court's jurisdiction over this Stipulation and Consent Judgment shall automatically terminate after the certification of all ballots for the 2020 elections.

THE PARTIES ENTER INTO AND APPROVE THIS STIPULATION AND CONSENT JUDGMENT AND SUBMIT IT TO THE COURT SO THAT IT MAY BE APPROVED AND ENTERED. THE PARTIES HAVE CAUSED THIS STIPULATION AND CONSENT JUDGMENT TO BE SIGNED ON THE DATES OPPOSITE THEIR SIGNATURES.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS; and DAMON CIRCOSTA CHAIR, NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS

Dated: September 22, 2020

By: /s/ Alexander McC. Peters
Alexander McC. Peters, N.C. Bar No. 13654
Terrance Steed
North Carolina Dept. of Justice
Post Office Box 629
Raleigh, N.C. 27602
apeters@ncdoj.gov
tsteed@ncdoj.gov

NORTH CAROLINA ALLIANCE FOR RETIRED AMERICANS; BARKER FOWLER; BECKY JOHNSON; JADE JUREK; ROSALYN KOCIEMBA; TOM KOCIEMBA; SANDRA MALONE; and CAREN RABINOWITZ

Dated: September 22, 2020

By: Burton Craige
Burton Craige, NC Bar No. 9180
Narendra K. Ghosh, NC Bar No. 37649
Paul E. Smith, NC Bar No. 45014
PATTERSON HARKAVY LLP
100 Europa Drive, Suite 420
Chapel Hill, NC 27517
Telephone: 919.942.5200
BCraige@pathlaw.com
NGhosh@pathlaw.com
PSmith@pathlaw.com

Marc E. Elias
Uzoma N. Nkwonta
Lalitha D. Madduri
Jyoti Jasrasaria
Ariel B. Glickman
PERKINS COIE LLP
700 Thirteenth Street, N.W., Suite 800
Washington, DC 20005
Telephone: 202.654.6200
Facsimile: 202.654.6211
MElias@perkinscoie.com
UNkwonta@perkinscoie.com
LMadduri@perkinscoie.com
JJasrasaria@perkinscoie.com
AGlickman@perkinscoie.com
Molly Mitchell
PERKINS COIE LLP

IT IS SO ORDERED. JUDGMENT SHALL BE ENTERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FOREGOING CONSENT JUDGMENT.

Dated: _____

_____

Superior Court Judge

EXHIBIT A

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS

Mailing Address:
P.O. Box 27255
Raleigh, NC 27611

(919) 814-0700 or
(866) 522-4723

Fax: (919) 715-0135

Numbered Memo 2020-22

TO: County Boards of Elections

FROM: Karen Brinson Bell, Executive Director

RE: Return Deadline for Mailed Civilian Absentee Ballots in 2020

DATE: September 22, 2020

The purpose of this numbered memo is to extend the return deadline for postmarked civilian absentee ballots that are returned by mail and to define the term "postmark." This numbered memo only applies to remaining elections in 2020.

Extension of Deadline

Due to current delays with mail sent with the U.S. Postal Service (USPS)—delays which may be exacerbated by the large number of absentee ballots being requested this election—the deadline for receipt of postmarked civilian absentee ballots is hereby extended to nine days after the election only for remaining elections in 2020.

An absentee ballot shall be counted as timely if it is either (1) received by the county board by 5:00 p.m. on Election Day; or (2) the ballot is postmarked on or before Election Day and received by nine days after the election, which is Thursday, November 12, 2020 at 5:00 p.m.[1]

Postmark Requirement

The postmark requirement for ballots received after Election Day is in place to prohibit a voter from learning the outcome of an election and then casting their ballot. However, the USPS does not always affix a postmark to a ballot return envelope. Because the agency now offers BallotTrax, a service that allows voters and county boards to track the status of a voter's absentee ballot, it is possible for county boards to determine when a ballot was mailed even if it does not have a postmark. Further, commercial carriers including DHL, FedEx, and UPS offer tracking services that allow voters and the county boards of elections to determine when a ballot was deposited with the commercial carrier for delivery.

---

[1] *Compare* G.S. § 163-231(b)(2)(b) (that a postmarked absentee ballot be received by three days after the election).

For remaining elections in 2020, a ballot shall be considered postmarked by Election Day if it has a postmark affixed to it or if there is information in BallotTrax, or another tracking service offered by the USPS or a commercial carrier, indicating that the ballot was in the custody of USPS or the commercial carrier on or before Election Day. If a container-return envelope arrives after Election Day and does not have a postmark, county board staff shall conduct research to determine whether there is information in BallotTrax that indicates the date it was in the custody of the USPS. If the container-return envelope arrives in an outer mailing envelope with a tracking number after Election Day, county board staff shall conduct research with the USPS or commercial carrier to determine the date it was in the custody of USPS or the commercial carrier.

EXHIBIT B

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS

Mailing Address:
P.O. Box 27255
Raleigh, NC 27611

(919) 814-0700 or
(866) 522-4723

Fax: (919) 715-0135

Numbered Memo 2020-19

TO: County Boards of Elections

FROM: Karen Brinson Bell, Executive Director

RE: Absentee Container-Return Envelope Deficiencies

DATE: August 21, 2020 (revised on September 22, 2020)

County boards of elections have already experienced an unprecedented number of voters seeking to vote absentee-by-mail in the 2020 General Election, making statewide uniformity and consistency in reviewing and processing these ballots more essential than ever. County boards of elections must ensure that the votes of all eligible voters are counted using the same standards, regardless of the county in which the voter resides.

This numbered memo directs the procedure county boards must use to address deficiencies in absentee ballots. The purpose of this numbered memo is to ensure that a voter is provided every opportunity to correct certain deficiencies, while at the same time recognizing that processes must be manageable for county boards of elections to timely complete required tasks.[1]

1. No Signature Verification

The voter's signature on the envelope shall not be compared with the voter's signature on file because this is not required by North Carolina law. County boards shall accept the voter's signature on the container-return envelope if it appears to be made by the voter, meaning the signature on the envelope appears to be the name of the voter and not some other person. Absent clear evidence to the contrary, the county board shall presume that the voter's signature is that of the voter, even if the signature is illegible. A voter may sign their signature or make their mark.

[1] This numbered memo is issued pursuant to the State Board of Elections' general supervisory authority over elections as set forth in G.S. § 163-22(a) and the authority of the Executive Director in G.S. § 163-26. As part of its supervisory authority, the State Board is empowered to "compel observance" by county boards of election laws and procedures. *Id.*, § 163-22(c).

The law does not require that the voter's signature on the envelope be compared with the voter's signature in their registration record. See also Numbered Memo 2020-15, which explains that signature comparison is not permissible for absentee request forms.

2. Types of Deficiencies

Trained county board staff shall review each executed container-return envelope the office receives to determine if there are any deficiencies. County board staff shall, to the extent possible, regularly review container-return envelopes on each business day, to ensure that voters have every opportunity to correct deficiencies. Review of the container-return envelope for deficiencies occurs *after* intake. The initial review is conducted by staff to expedite processing of the envelopes.

Deficiencies fall into two main categories: those that can be cured with a certification and those that cannot be cured. If a deficiency cannot be cured, the ballot must be spoiled and a new ballot must be issued, as long as the ballot is issued before Election Day. See Section 3 of this memo, Voter Notification.

2.1. Deficiencies Curable with a Certification (Civilian and UOCAVA)

The following deficiencies can be cured by sending the voter a certification:

- Voter did not sign the Voter Certification
- Voter signed in the wrong place
- Witness or assistant did not print name[2]
- Witness or assistant did not print address[3]
- Witness or assistant did not sign
- Witness or assistant signed on the wrong line

---

[2] If the name is readable and on the correct line, even if it is written in cursive script, for example, it does not invalidate the container-return envelope.

[3] Failure to list a witness's ZIP code does not require a cure. G.S. § 163-231(a)(5). A witness or assistant's address does not have to be a residential address; it may be a post office box or other mailing address. Additionally, if the address is missing a city or state, but the county board of elections can determine the correct address, the failure to list that information also does not invalidate the container-return envelope. For example, if a witness lists "Raleigh 27603" you can determine the state is NC, or if a witness lists "333 North Main Street, 27701" you can determine that the city/state is Durham, NC. If both the city and ZIP code are missing, staff will need to determine whether the correct address can be identified. If the correct address cannot be identified, the envelope shall be considered deficient and the county board shall send the voter the cure certification in accordance with Section 3.

This cure certification process applies to both civilian and UOCAVA voters.

2.2. Deficiencies that Require the Ballot to Be Spoiled (Civilian)

The following deficiencies cannot be cured by certification:

- Upon arrival at the county board office, the envelope is unsealed
- The envelope indicates the voter is requesting a replacement ballot

If a county board receives a container-return envelope with one of these deficiencies, county board staff shall spoil the ballot and reissue a ballot along with a notice explaining the county board office's action, in accordance with Section 3.

2.3. Deficiencies that require board action

Some deficiencies cannot be resolved by staff and require action by the county board. These include situations where the deficiency is first noticed at a board meeting or if it becomes apparent during a board meeting that no ballot or more than one ballot is in the container-return envelope. If the county board disapproves a container-return envelope by majority vote in a board meeting due to a deficiency, it shall proceed according to the notification process outlined in Section 3.

3. Voter Notification

3.1. Issuance of a Cure Certification or New Ballot

If there are any deficiencies with the absentee envelope, the county board of elections shall contact the voter in writing within one business day of identifying the deficiency to inform the voter there is an issue with their absentee ballot and enclosing a cure certification or new ballot, as directed by Section 2. The written notice shall also include information on how to vote in-person during the early voting period and on Election Day.

The written notice shall be sent to the address to which the voter requested their ballot be sent.

If the deficiency can be cured and the voter has an email address on file, the county board shall also send the cure certification to the voter by email. If the county board sends a cure certification by email and by mail, the county board should encourage the voter to only return *one* of the certifications. If the voter did not provide an email address but did provide a phone number, the county board shall contact the voter by phone to inform the voter that the county board has mailed the voter a cure certification.

If the deficiency cannot be cured, and the voter has an email address on file, the county board shall notify the voter by email that a new ballot has been issued to the voter. If the voter did not provide an email address but did provide a phone number, the county board shall contact the voter by phone to inform the voter that the county board has issued a new ballot by mail.

If, prior to September 22, 2020, a county board reissued a ballot to a voter, and the updated memo now allows the deficiency to be cured by certification, the county board shall contact the voter in writing and by phone or email, if available, to explain that the procedure has changed and that the voter now has the option to submit a cure certification instead of a new ballot. A county board is not required to send a cure certification to a voter who already returned their second ballot if the second ballot is not deficient.

A county board shall not reissue a ballot on or after Election Day. If there is a curable deficiency, the county board shall contact voters up until the day before county canvass.

3.2. Receipt of a Cure Certification

The cure certification must be received by the county board of elections by no later than 5 p.m. on Thursday, November 12, 2020, the day before county canvass. The cure certification may be submitted to the county board office by fax, email, in person, or by mail or commercial carrier. If a voter appears in person at the county board office, they may also be given, and can complete, a new cure certification.

The cure certification may only be returned by the voter, the voter's near relative or legal guardian, or a multipartisan assistance team (MAT). A cure certification returned by any other person is invalid. It is not permissible for a cure certification to be submitted through a portal or form created or maintained by a third party. A cure certification may not be submitted simultaneously with the ballot. Any person who is permitted to assist a voter with their ballot may assist a voter in filling out the cure certification.

3.3 County Board Review of a Cure Certification

At each absentee board meeting, the county board of elections may consider deficient ballot return envelopes for which the cure certification has been returned. The county board shall consider together the executed absentee ballot envelope and the cure certification. If the cure certification contains the voter's name and signature, the county board of elections shall approve the absentee ballot. A wet ink signature is not required, but the signature used must be unique to the individual. A typed signature is not acceptable, even if it is cursive or italics such as is commonly seen with a program such as DocuSign.

4. Late Absentee Ballots

Voters whose ballots are not counted due to being late shall be mailed a notice stating the reason for the deficiency. A late civilian ballot is one that received after the absentee-ballot receipt deadline, defined in Numbered Memo 2020-22 as (1) 5 p.m. on Election Day or (2) if postmarked on or before Election Day, 5 p.m. on Thursday, November 12, 2020. Late absentee ballots are not curable.

If a ballot is received after county canvass the county board is not required to notify the voter.

COUNTY LETTERHEAD

DATE

NAME
STREET ADDRESS
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE

RE: Notice of a Problem with Your Absentee Ballot

The [County] Board of Elections received your returned absentee ballot. We were unable to approve the counting of your absentee ballot for the following reason or reasons:

- ☐ The absentee return envelope arrived at the county board of elections office unsealed.
- ☐ The absentee return envelope did not contain a ballot or contained the ballots of more than one voter.
- ☐ Other: _____

We have reissued a new absentee ballot. Please pay careful attention to ALL of the instructions on the back of the container-return envelope and complete and return your ballot so that your vote may be counted.

If time permits and you decide not to vote this reissued absentee ballot, you may vote in person at an early voting site in the county during the one-stop early voting period (October 15-31), or at the polling place of your proper precinct on Election Day, **November 3**. The hours for voting on Election Day are from **6:30 a.m.** to **7:30 p.m.** To find the hours and locations for in-person voting in your county, visit http://www.ncsbe.gov.

Sincerely,

[NAME]
_____ County Board of Elections

COUNTY LETTERHEAD

DATE

VOTER'S NAME
STREET ADDRESS
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE
CIV Number

Absentee Cure Certification

There is a problem with your absentee ballot – please sign and return this form.

Instructions
You are receiving this affidavit because your absentee ballot envelope is missing information. For your absentee ballot to be counted, complete and return this affidavit as soon as possible. **The affidavit must be received by your county board of elections by no later than 5 p.m. on Thursday, November 12, 2020.** You, your near relative or legal guardian, or a multipartisan assistance team (MAT), can return the affidavit by:

- Email (add county email address if not in letterhead) (you can email a picture of the form)
- Fax (add county fax number if not in letterhead)
- Delivering it in person to the county board of elections office
- Mail or commercial carrier (add county mailing address)

If this affidavit is not returned to the county board of elections by the deadline, your absentee ballot will not count. If you decide not to return this affidavit, you may still vote in person during the early voting period (October 15-October 31) or on Election Day, November 3, 2020. To find the hours and locations for in-person voting in your county, visit http://www.ncsbe.gov.

READ AND COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING:

I am submitting this affidavit to correct a problem with missing information on the ballot envelope. I am an eligible voter in this election and registered to vote in [name] County, North Carolina. I solemnly swear or affirm that I voted and returned my absentee ballot for the November 3, 2020 general election and that I have not voted and will not vote more than one ballot in this election. I understand that fraudulently or falsely completing this affidavit is a Class I felony under Chapter 163 of the North Carolina General Statutes.

(Print name and sign below)

_____

Voter's Printed Name **(Required)**

_____

Voter's Signature* **(Required)**

* A wet ink signature is not required, but the signature used must be unique to the individual. A typed signature is not acceptable, even if it is in cursive or italics such as is commonly seen with a program such as DocuSign.

EXHIBIT C

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS

Mailing Address:
P.O. Box 27255
Raleigh, NC 27611

(919) 814-0700 or
(866) 522-4723

Fax: (919) 715-0135

Numbered Memo 2020-23

TO: County Boards of Elections

FROM: Karen Brinson Bell, Executive Director

RE: In-Person Return of Absentee Ballots

DATE: September 22, 2020

Absentee by mail voters may choose to return their ballot by mail or in person. Voters who return their ballot in person may return it to the county board of elections office by 5 p.m. on Election Day or to any one-stop early voting site in the county during the one-stop early voting period. This numbered memo provides guidance and recommendations for the safe, secure, and controlled in-person return of absentee ballots.

General Information

Who May Return a Ballot

A significant portion of voters are choosing to return their absentee ballots in person for this election. Only the voter, or the voter's near relative or legal guardian, is permitted to possess an absentee ballot.[1] A multipartisan assistance team (MAT) or a third party may not take possession of an absentee ballot. **Because of this provision in the law, an absentee ballot may not be left in an unmanned drop box.**

The county board shall ensure that, if they have a drop box, slot, or similar container at their office, the container has a sign indicating that absentee ballots may not be deposited in it.

Intake of Container-Return Envelope

As outlined in Numbered Memo 2020-19, trained county board staff review each container-return envelope to determine if there are any deficiencies. Review of the container-return envelope

[1] It is a class I felony for any person other than the voter's near relative or legal guardian to take possession of an absentee ballot of another voter for delivery or for return to a county board of elections. G.S. § 163-223.6(a)(5).

does not occur at intake. Therefore, the staff member conducting intake should not conduct a review of the container envelope and should accept the ballot. If intake staff receive questions about whether the ballot is acceptable, they shall inform the voter that it will be reviewed at a later time and the voter will be contacted if there are any issues. Intake staff shall accept receipt of all ballots provided to them, even if information is missing or someone other than the voter or their near relative or legal guardian returns the ballot.

It is not recommended that county board staff serve as a witness for a voter while on duty. If a county board determines that it will allow staff to serve as a witness, the staff member who is a witness shall be one who is not involved in the review of absentee ballot envelopes.

Log Requirement

An administrative rule requires county boards to keep a written log when any person returns an absentee ballot in person.[2] **However, to limit the spread of COVID-19, the written log requirement has been adjusted for remaining elections in 2020.**

When a person returns the ballot in person, the intake staff will ask the person for their name and whether they are the voter or the voter's near relative or legal guardian. The staffer will indicate this information on a log along with the CIV number of the ballot and the date that it was received. If the person indicates they are not the voter or the voter's near relative or legal guardian, the staffer will also require the person to provide their address and phone number.

Board Consideration of Delivery and Log Requirements

Failure to comply with the logging requirement, or delivery of an absentee ballot by a person other than the voter, the voter's near relative, or the voter's legal guardian, is not sufficient evidence in and of itself to establish that the voter did not lawfully vote their ballot.[3] A county board shall not disapprove an absentee ballot solely because it was delivered by someone who was not authorized

---

[2] 08 NCAC 18 .0102 requires that, upon delivery, the person delivering the ballot shall provide the following information in writing: (1) Name of voter; (2) Name of person delivering ballot; (3) Relationship to voter; (4) Phone number (if available) and current address of person delivering ballot; (5) Date and time of delivery of ballot; and (6) Signature or mark of person delivering ballot certifying that the information provided is true and correct and that the person is the voter or the voter's near relative.

[3] *Id.* Compare G.S. § 163-230.2(3), as amended by Section 1.3.(a) of Session Law 2019-239, which states that an absentee request form returned to the county board by someone other than an unauthorized person is invalid.

to possess the ballot. The county board may, however, consider the delivery of a ballot in accordance with the rule, 08 NCAC 18 .0102, in conjunction with other evidence in determining whether the ballot is valid and should be counted.

Return at a County Board Office

A voter may return their absentee ballot to the county board of elections office any time the office is open. A county board must ensure its office is staffed during regular business hours to allow for return of absentee ballots. Even if your office is closed to the public, you must provide staff who are in the office during regular business hours to accept absentee ballots until the end of Election Day. You are not required to accept absentee ballots outside of regular business hours. Similar to procedures at the close of polls on Election Day, if an individual is in line at the time your office closes or at the absentee ballot return deadline (5 p.m. on Election Day), a county board shall accept receipt of the ballot.

If your site has a mail drop or drop box used for other purposes, you must affix a sign stating that voters may not place their ballots in the drop box. However, a county board may not disapprove a ballot solely because it is placed in a drop box.[4]

In determining the setup of your office for in-person return of absentee ballots, you should consider and plan for the following:

- Ensure adequate parking, especially if your county board office will be used as a one-stop site
- Arrange sufficient space for long lines and markings for social distancing
- Provide signage directing voters to the location to return their absentee ballot
- Ensure the security of absentee ballots. Use a locked or securable container for returned absentee ballots that cannot be readily removed by an unauthorized person.
- If your set-up allows the return of ballots outside, plan for the possibility of severe weather. You may need a tent or other covering. Have a plan for how crowd control will occur without the physical barriers of an office and the security of your staff and the balloting materials. For safety reasons, it is not recommended you keep an outside return location open after dark or during inclement weather.

[4] *Id.*

Return at an Early Voting Site

Location to Return Absentee Ballots

Each early voting site shall have at least one designated, staffed station for the return of absentee ballots. Return of absentee ballots shall occur at that station. The station may be set up exclusively for absentee ballot returns or may provide other services, such as a help desk, provided the absentee ballots can be accounted for and secured separately from other ballots or processes. Similar to accepting absentee ballots at the county board of elections office, you should consider and plan for the following with the setup of an early voting location for in-person return of absentee ballots:

- Have a plan for how crowd control will occur and how voters will be directed to the appropriate location for in-person return of absentee ballots
- Provide signage directing voters and markings for social distancing
- Ensure adequate parking and sufficient space for long lines
- If your set-up allows the return of ballots outside, plan for the possibility of severe weather. You may need a tent or other covering. Have a plan for how crowd control will occur without the physical barriers of an office and the security of your staff and the balloting materials. For safety reasons, ensure that there is adequate lighting as voting hours will continue past dark.

Because absentee ballots must be returned to a designated station, absentee ballots should not be returned in the curbside area.

Procedures

Absentee ballots that are hand-delivered must be placed in a secured container upon receipt, similar to how provisional ballots are securely stored at voting sites. Absentee by mail ballots delivered to an early voting site must be stored separately from all other ballots in a container designated only for absentee by mail ballots. County boards must also conduct regular reconciliation practices between the log and the absentee ballots. County boards are not required by the State to log returned ballots into SOSA; however, a county board may require their one-stop staff to complete SOSA logging.

If a voter brings in an absentee ballot and does not want to vote it, the ballot should be placed in the spoiled-ballot bag. It is recommended that voters who call the county board office and do not want to vote their absentee ballot be encouraged to discard the ballot at home.

Return at an Election Site

An absentee ballot may not be returned at an Election Day polling place. If a voter appears in person with their ballot at a polling place on Election Day, they shall be instructed that they may

(1) take their ballot to the county board office or mail it so it is postmarked that day and received by the deadline; or (2) have the absentee ballot spoiled and vote in-person at their polling place.

If someone other than the voter appears with the ballot, they shall be instructed to take it to the county board office or mail the ballot so it is postmarked the same day. If the person returning the ballot chooses to mail the ballot, they should be encouraged to take it to a post office to ensure the envelope is postmarked. Depositing the ballot in a USPS drop box on Election Day may result in ballot not being postmarked by Election Day and therefore not being counted.